

CURRY COUNTY ZONING ORDINANCE

1994

- Revisions:** Ordinance 96-8; Sections 2.140(m)(n); 2.190(3); 3.044(2); 3.054(2)
Ordinance 97-4; Article I-A
Ordinance 98-6; Section 1.030; Section 2.060; Section 2.070; Section 3.207;
Deleting Section 3.244 & Adding 3.280-3.284; Section 4.011
Ordinance 01-02; Adding Section 3.290 – 3.293, Adding Section 7.040(19),
Amending Section 4.010
Ordinance 02-04; Amending Sections: 1.030, 2.080, 2.100, 3.200, 3.201, 3.202,
3.207, 3.270, 3.272, 3.273, 3.274, 3.275, 3.276, 3.277, 3.278, 4.050, 7.050, 9.021
Ordinance 05-08; Amending Sections: 1.030, 2.050, 2.070, 2.080, 2.100, 3.200,
3.202, 3.203, 3.204, 3.205, 3.206, 3.207, 3.270, 3.271, 3.272, 3.273, 3.274, Adding
Sections 3.275, 3.276, 3.277, 3.278, Amending Sections 4.030, 4.050, 7.040, 7.050,
9.021
Ordinance 06-02; Amending Sections: 1.030, 3.250, 3.252, Adding Sections 3.300,
3.301, 3.310, 3.320, 3.321, 3.322, 3.323, 3.324, 3.400, 3.410, 3.420, 3.3430, 3.440,
3.443, 3.450
Ordinance 06-09; Amending Section 3.083
Ordinance 10-02; Amending Section 3.041, 3.062, 3.074, Adding Section 4.080,
4.081, 4.082, 4.083, 4.084, 4.085, 4.086, 4.087, 4.088
Ordinance 11-03; Amending Sections: 3.200, 3.201, 3.202, 3.203, Removing Section
3.207
Ordinance 12-01; Amending Sections: 3.130, 3.131, 3.132, 3.133
Ordinance 14-05; Amending Section 1.030
Ordinance 16-07; Amending Article II
Ordinance 16-08; Amending Article VII
Ordinance 17-03; Amending Section 4.050
Ordinance 18-01; Amending Article I-A, Section 1.070
Ordinance 18-03: Repeal Article VI, Section 7.040(28), Renumber Section
7.040(29); Amending Article III, Sections 3.090, 3.100, 3.110, 3.120, 3.130; Adding
Article IV, Section 4.080.
Ordinance 22-04: Amending Article I, Section 1.030.; Adding Article II, Section
2.400.; Article III, Section 3.082.; Amending Article II, Section 3.090, Section
3.100., Section 3.110, Section 3.111, Section 3.120., Section 3.130, Section 3.150;
Amending Article IV, Section, 4.090; Adding Article IV, Section 4.100., Section
4.200., Section .4.300.; Add Article VIII, Section 8.100.

Table of Contents

ARTICLE I. INTRODUCTORY PROVISIONS	9
Section 1.010. Title.	9
Section 1.020. Purposes.	9
Section 1.030. Definitions.	10
Section 1.040. Compliance with Ordinance Provisions.	26
ARTICLE I-A. PLANNING COMMISSION	27
Section 1.050. Purpose.	27
Section 1.060. Statutory Authority.	27
Section 1.070. Membership of the Commission.	27
Section 1.080. Officers of the Commission.	28
Section 1.090. Powers of the Commission.	28
ARTICLE II. PROCEDURES FOR MAKING LAND USE DECISIONS	30
Section 2.010. Purpose.	30
Section 2.020. Review Process.	30
Section 2.030. Coordination of Application Review.	30
Section 2.040. Who May Apply.	30
Section 2.050(a). Preapplication Conference.	31
Section 2.050(b). Optional Preapplication Neighborhood Meeting.	31
Section 2.060. Administrative and Discretionary Permit Application.	31
Section 2.060(1) Director Authority	34
Section 2.060(2A) Planning Commission Authority	34
Section 2.060(2B) Advisory Planning Commission Activity	35
Section 2.060(3) Board of Commission Authority	35
Section 2.061 Notice of Application	35
Section 2.062 Administrative Land Use Decisions by Director	36
Section 2.063 Notice of Permit Decisions	37
Section 2.064 Reconsideration of an Administrative Permit	38
Section 2.065 Appeal of Administrative Permit	39
Section 2.070. Noticing Requirements , Evidentiary Hearing.	40
Section 2.080. Public Hearing Notice Contents.	42
Section 2.090. Procedure for Conditional and Permitted Use Permits.	43
Section 2.100. Action on Administrative Permits of the Director.	43
Section 2.110. Notice of Administrative Decisions by the Director.	45
Section 2.120. Establishment of Party Status.	46
Section 2.130. Evidence for Action by the Board or Commission.	46
Section 2.140. Hearing Procedure/Quasi-judicial.	46
Section 2.150. Official of Discretionary Action.	50
Section 2.160. Discretionary Action Record of Proceeding.	50
Section 2.170. Appeal of a Land Use Decision.	51
Section 2.171 Land Use Appeal Procedures	52
Section 2.180. Review by the Commission.	53
Section 2.190. Review by the Board.	53
Section 2.200. Limitation on Reapplication.	54
Section 2.300. Legislative Hearings.	54
Section 2.400. Board of Commissioners Review of Application and Appeals	56
ARTICLE III. USE ZONES	58
Section 3.010. Classification of Zones.	58
Section 3.020. Location of Zones.	58
Section 3.030. Zoning Map.	58

Section 3.040.	Timber Zone (T).	59
Section 3.041.	Uses Permitted Outright.	59
Section 3.042.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	61
Section 3.043.	Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.	63
Section 3.044.	Lot Size.	67
Section 3.045.	Fire Fighting Standards for Dwellings and Structures.	69
Section 3.046.	Fire Safety Standards for Roads.	71
Section 3.047.	Set-Backs.	72
Section 3.048.	Height of Building.	72
Section 3.049.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	72
Section 3.050.	Forestry Grazing Zone (FG).	73
Section 3.051.	Uses Permitted Outright.	73
Section 3.052.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	75
Section 3.053.	Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.	77
Section 3.054.	Lot Size.	82
Section 3.055.	Fire Fighting Standards for Dwellings and Structures.	84
Section 3.056.	Fire Safety Standards for Roads.	85
Section 3.057.	Set-Backs.	86
Section 3.058.	Height of Building.	86
Section 3.059.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	86
Section 3.060.	Agricultural Zone (AFD).	87
Section 3.061.	Uses Permitted Outright.	87
Section 3.062.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	88
Section 3.063.	High-Value Farm Land.	90
Section 3.064.	Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.	91
Section 3.065.	Lot Size.	96
Section 3.066.	Set-Backs.	97
Section 3.067.	Height of Buildings.	97
Section 3.068.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	97
Section 3.070.	Exclusive Farm Use Zone (EFU).	98
Section 3.071.	Uses Permitted Outright.	98
Section 3.072.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	99
Section 3.073.	High-Value Farm Land.	101
Section 3.074.	Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.	102
Section 3.075.	Lot Size.	107
Section 3.076.	Set-Backs.	107
Section 3.077.	Height of Buildings.	108
Section 3.078.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	108
Section 3.080.	Rural Residential Zone (RR).	109
Section 3.081.	Uses Permitted Outright.	109
Section 3.082.	Permitted Uses Subject to Zoning Standards and Planning Clearance	109
Section 3.083.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	109
Section 3.084.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	110
Section 3.085.	Set-Backs.	112
Section 3.086.	Height of Buildings.	112
Section 3.087.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	112
Section 3.090.	Rural Community Residential (RCR).	113
Section 3.091.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	114
Section 3.092.	Set-Backs.	114
Section 3.093.	Height of Buildings.	114
Section 3.094.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	114

Section 3.100.	Residential-One Zone (R-1).	115
Section 3.101.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	116
Section 3.102.	Set-Backs.	116
Section 3.103.	Height of Buildings.	116
Section 3.104.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	116
Section 3.110.	Residential-Two Zone (R-2).	117
Section 3.111.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	118
Section 3.112.	Set-Backs.	118
Section 3.113.	Height of Buildings.	118
Section 3.114.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	118
Section 3.120.	Residential-Three Zone (R-3).	119
Section 3.121.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	120
Section 3.122.	Set-Backs.	120
Section 3.123.	Height of Buildings.	120
Section 3.124.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	120
Section 3.130.	Rural Commercial Zone (RC).	121
Section 3.131.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	123
Section 3.132.	Set-Backs.	124
Section 3.133.	Height of Buildings.	124
Section 3.134.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	124
Section 3.140.	Rural Resort Commercial (RRC).	125
Section 3.141.	Uses Permitted Outright.	125
Section 3.142.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	125
Section 3.143.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	126
Section 3.144.	Set-Backs.	126
Section 3.145.	Height of Buildings.	126
Section 3.146.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	126
Section 3.150.	Light Commercial Zone (C-1).	127
Section 3.151.	Uses Permitted Outright.	127
Section 3.152.	Permitted uses subject to Zoning Standards and Planning Clearance.	127
Section 3.153.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	127
Section 3.154.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	128
Section 3.155.	Set-Backs.	128
Section 3.156.	Height of Buildings.	128
Section 3.157.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	129
Section 3.160.	Heavy Commercial Zone (C-2).	130
Section 3.161.	Uses Permitted Outright.	130
Section 3.162.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	130
Section 3.163.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	131
Section 3.164.	Set-Backs.	132
Section 3.165.	Height of Buildings.	132
Section 3.166.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	132
Section 3.170.	Rural Industrial Zone (RI).	133
Section 3.171.	Uses Permitted Outright.	133
Section 3.172.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	133
Section 3.173.	Lot Size.	134
Section 3.174.	Set-Backs.	134
Section 3.175.	Height of Buildings.	134
Section 3.176.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	134
Section 3.180.	Industrial Zone (I).	135
Section 3.181.	Uses Permitted Outright.	135
Section 3.182.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	135
Section 3.183.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	136
Section 3.184.	Set-Backs.	136
Section 3.185.	Height of Buildings.	136
Section 3.186.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	136

Section 3.190.	Marine Activity Zone (MA).	137
Section 3.191.	Uses Permitted Outright.	137
Section 3.192.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	137
Section 3.193.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	138
Section 3.194.	Set-Backs.	138
Section 3.195.	Height of Buildings.	138
Section 3.196.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	138
Section 3.200.	Public Facilities Zone (PF).	139
Section 3.201.	Uses Permitted Outright.	139
Section 3.202.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	139
Section 3.203.	Lot Size and Dwelling Density.	140
Section 3.204.	Set-Backs.	140
Section 3.205.	Height of Buildings.	141
Section 3.206.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	141
Section 3.210.	Beaches and Dunes Conservation Zone (CON).	142
Section 3.211.	Uses Permitted Outright.	142
Section 3.212.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	142
Section 3.213.	Breaching of Foredunes.	143
Section 3.214.	Beach and Foredune Development.	143
Section 3.215.	Lot Sizes and Dwelling Density.	143
Section 3.214.	Set-Backs.	143
Section 3.215.	Height of Buildings.	143
Section 3.216.	Off-Street Parking and Loading.	143
Section 3.220.	Estuary Resource Zone (ER).	144
Section 3.221.	Uses Permitted Outright.	144
Section 3.222.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	145
Section 3.224.	Development Standards-General.	146
Section 3.225.	Dredged Material Disposal.	146
Section 3.230.	Scenic Waterway Areas Zone (SW).	147
Section 3.231.	Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	147
Section 3.240.	Shoreland Overlay Zone (SO).	148
Section 3.241.	Uses Permitted Outright.	148
Section 3.242.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	148
Section 3.243.	Additional Coastal Resources.	148
Section 3.244.	Coastal Access.	149
Section 3.245.	Solutions to Erosion and Flooding Problems.	149
Section 3.250.	Natural Hazard Overlay Zone (NH).	150
Section 3.251.	Flood Plain	146
Section 3.252.	Development in Areas of Geologic Hazards.	150
Section 3.253.	Development in Stabilized Dune Areas.	154
Section 3.260.	Archeological and Historical Sites Zone (AH).	156
Section 3.261.	Archeological Provisions.	156
Section 3.262.	Historical Site Provision.	156
Section 3.270.	Airport Related Areas Overlay Zone (AR).	158
Section 3.271.	Airport Related Areas.	158
Section 3.272.	Special Definitions.	158
Section 3.273.	Uses Permitted within the Runway Protection Zone (RPZ).	161
Section 3.274.	Uses Permitted within the Airport Approach Safety Zone.	161
Section 3.275.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director within the Airport Approach Safety Zone.	162
Section 3.276.	Procedures.	162
Section 3.277.	Limitations.	163
Section 3.278.	Implementation Diagrams.	164
Section 3.280.	Riparian Corridor Buffer Overlay Zone (RB).	166
Section 3.281.	Riparian Corridors.	166
Section 3.282.	Uses Permitted in Riparian Corridors.	166

Section 3.283.	Uses Prohibited or Limited within the Riparian Corridor.	167
Section 3.284.	Hardship Variances and Restoration Provisions.	168
Section 3.290.	Harbor Bench Farm District Overlay Zone (HBFO).	171
Section 3.291.	Uses Permitted Outright.	171
Section 3.292.	Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.	171
Section 3.293.	Additional Notice Requirements.	171
Section 3.300.	Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control	172
Section 3.301.	Areas of Applicability	172
Section 3.310.	Review by Director	172
Section 3.320.	Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control.	172
Section 3.321.	Development Affected	172
Section 3.322.	Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan	173
Section 3.323.	Review and Approval of an Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan	174
Section 3.324.	Installation & Certification of Erosion Prevention & Sediment Control Measures	174
Section 3.400.	Storm and Surface Water Management Standards	176
Section 3.401.	Applicability	176
Section 3.410.	Stormwater Management Plan Submittal	176
Section 3.420.	General Requirements	177
Section 3.430.	Surface Water Conveyance Standards	178
Section 3.440.	Pollution Reduction and Flow Control Standards	179
Section 3.443.	Infiltration, Treatment, and Detention.	180
Section 3.450.	Review Process	181

ARTICLE IV. SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS **182**

Section 4.010.	Set-Back Requirements.	182
Section 4.011.	Riparian Vegetation Set-back.	182
Section 4.020.	Off-street Parking.	182
Section 4.021.	Off-Street Loading.	184
Section 4.022.	General Provisions - Off-Street Parking and Loading.	185
Section 4.030.	Maintenance of Minimum Ordinance Requirements.	186
Section 4.040.	Zone Boundaries.	186
Section 4.050.	Access Management.	186
Table 6A.	URBAN STANDARDS FOR THE CITY OF BROOKINGS URBAN GROWTHAREA	184
Table 6B.	URBAN STANDARDS FOR THE CITY OF GOLD BEACH URBAN GROWTHAREA	185
Table 6C.	URBAN STANDARDS FOR THE CITY OF PORT ORFORD URBAN GROWTHAREA	186
Table 8A.	RURAL STANDARDS FOR CURRY COUNTY	191
Section 4.060.	Height of Buildings.	207
Section 4.070.	Requirements for Manufactured Homes on Individual Lots or Parcels in the Residential One (R-1) Zone.	208
Section 4.080	Destination Resorts	208
Section 4.081.	Definitions	209
Section 4.082.	Procedures	210
Section 4.083.	Tentative Destination Resort Master Plan Application Requirements	211
Section 4.084.	Tentative Destination Resort Master Plan Contents	213
Section 4.085.	Standards and Criteria for Approval of Tentative Master Plan	214
Section 4.086.	Conditions of Approval	219
Section 4.087.	Final Destination Resort Master Plans	221
Section 4.088.	Modifications of Approved Tentative or Final Master Plan	223
Section 4.090.	Accessory dwelling unit standards, inside Urban Grown Boundaries (UBG)	223
Section 4.100.	Accessory dwelling unit standards, outside Urban Growth Boundaries (UBG)	224
Section 4.200.	Neighborhood Activity Center and High Intensity Recreation Urban Use Standards in the R-2 Zoning District	225

Section 4.300. Short Term Rentals	226
Section 4.310. Purpose	226
Section 4.320. Definitions	226
Section 4.330. Standards	227
Section 4.340. Short-Term Rental Permit Required	230
Section 4.350. Complaints, Compliance and Permit Revocation	232

ARTICLE V. EXCEPTIONS **234**

Section 5.010. Projections from Buildings.	234
Section 5.020. General Exception to Yard Requirements.	234
Section 5.030. General Exception to Lot Size Requirements.	234
Section 5.040. Waiver of Minimum Lot Size.	234
Section 5.050. General Exception to Building Height Limitations.	234
Section 5.060. Continuation and Alteration of Nonconforming Use or Structure.	234
Section 5.061. Nonconforming Structure.	235
Section 5.062. Standards for the Alteration of a Nonconforming Use or Structure.	235
Section 5.063. Discontinuance of a Nonconforming Use.	235
Section 5.064. Authorization to Grant or Deny Reinstatement of a Discontinued Nonconforming Use.	235
Section 5.070. Completion of Structure.	236
Section 5.080. Unoccupied Buildings.	236

ARTICLE VI. PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT **237**

Section 6.010. Planned Unit Development Standards and Requirements.	237
Section 6.020. Procedure for Planned Unit Development.	237

ARTICLE VII. CONDITIONAL USES **239**

Section 7.010. Authorization to Grant or Deny Conditional Uses.	239
Section 7.020. Application for Conditional Use.	239
Section 7.030. Notification of Public Agencies in Certain Zones for Conditional Uses.	239
Section 7.040. Standards Governing Conditional Uses.	240
1. Conditional and Permitted Uses Generally.	240
<u>2.</u> Dwelling not served by community water or sewer service.	241
3. Church, hospital, nursing home, convalescent home, retirement home, community building.	242
4. Schools.	243
5. Utility facilities necessary for public service.	244
6. Mobile/Manufactured home parks, or recreational vehicle park or campground.	245
7. Home Occupation.	247
8. Cottage Industry	250
9. Commercial amusement establishment.	253
10. Mining, quarrying, or other extractive activity.	254
11. Asphalt and cement plants	256
12. Animal feed lot, or other intensive animal farm or processing facility.	257
13. Marine Activity.	258
14. Beaches and Dunes.	259
15. Estuarine Resources.	260
16. Shoreland Overlay.	265
17. Uses on resource land.	266
18. Hardship Dwelling.	267
19. Harbor Bench Farm District.	268
20. Youth Camps.	269
21. Public parks on resource lands.	273
22. Private parks on resource lands.	275
23. Commercial Utility Facilities.	276
24. Limitations on structures adjacent to an Urban Growth Boundary.	287
25. Golf Courses.	288

26.	Wineries.	289
27.	Solid waste disposal facilities.	295
28.	Temporary Events and Outdoor Gatherings.	296
29.	Mixed Use Projects.	297
Section 7.045	Time Limit on a Permit for Conditional Uses	298
Section 7.050.	Time Limit on a Permit for Conditional Uses.	298
ARTICLE VIII. VARIANCES / PROPERTY LINE ADJUSTMENTS		300
Section 8.010.	Authorization to Grant or Deny a Variance.	300
Section 8.020.	Application for a Variance.	300
Section 8.030.	Standards for Granting a Variance.	300
Section 8.100. Property Line Adjustments.		301
Section 8.125.	Procedure.	301
Section 8.150.	Easements & Access.	304
Section 8.175.	Mapping & Filing Requirements.	304
ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS TO THE ZONING ORDINANCE		3018
Section 9.010.	Authorization to Initiate Amendments.	308
Section 9.020.	Application for a Zoning Change.	308
Section 9.021.	Standards for a Zone Change.	308
Section 9.030.	Application for a Comprehensive Plan Amendment.	309
Section 9.031.	Standards for Comprehensive Plan Amendment for Nonresource Land.	309
ARTICLE X. GENERAL PROVISIONS		311
Section 10.010.	Enforcement.	311
Section 10.020.	Authorization of Similar Uses.	311
Section 10.030.	Application Fees.	311
Section 10.040.	Interpretations.	311
Section 10.050.	Abatement and Penalty.	311
Section 10.060.	Severability.	312

**IN THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
IN AND FOR CURRY COUNTY, OREGON**

**AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING ZONING REGULATIONS
FOR CURRY COUNTY, OREGON**

The Board of Commissioners, Curry County, Oregon, ordains as follows:

ARTICLE I. INTRODUCTORY PROVISIONS

Section 1.010. Title.

This ordinance shall be known as the Curry County Zoning Ordinance of 1994.

Section 1.020. Purposes.

This ordinance is designed to provide and coordinate regulations in Curry County governing the development and use of lands and to implement the Curry County Comprehensive Plan. To these ends, it is the purpose of this ordinance to:

1. Insure that the development of property within the County is commensurate with the character and physical limitations of the land, and, in general to promote and protect the public health, safety, convenience and welfare;
2. Protect the economy of the County;
3. Conserve the limited supply of prime industrial lands to provide sufficient space for existing industrial enterprises and future industrial growth;
4. Conserve farm and forest lands for the production of crops, livestock, and timber products;
5. Encourage the provision of affordable housing in quantities sufficient to allow all citizens some reasonable choice in the selection of a place to live;
6. Conserve all forms of energy through sound economical use of land and land uses developed on the land;
7. Provide for the orderly and efficient transition from rural to urbanizable to urban land uses;
8. Guarantee the ultimate development and arrangement of efficient public services and facilities within the County;
9. Provide for and encourage a safe, convenient, and economic transportation system within the County;
10. Protect the quality of the air and water resources of the County;
11. Protect life and property in areas subject to floods, landslides, and other natural disasters and hazards;

12. Provide for the recreational needs of residents of the County and visitors to the County;
13. Conserve open space and protect historic, cultural, natural and scenic resources; and
14. Protect, maintain, where appropriate develop, and where appropriate restore the estuaries, coastal shorelands, coastal beach and dune area and the nearshore ocean and continental shelf of the County.

Section 1.030. Definitions.

The following words and phrases, unless the context otherwise requires, shall mean:

1. 100-year Floodplain. The flood having a one percent chance of being equaled or exceeded in any given year. Also referred to as the “Base Flood.” Designation o maps always as includes the letters A or V. (Source: *Curry County Flood Prevention Damage Ordinance* dated September 25, 2009.) (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
2. Access. A way or means of approach to provide pedestrian, bicycle, or motor vehicular entrance or exit to a property.
3. Access classification. A ranking system for roadways used to determine the appropriate degree of access management. Factors considered include functional classification, the appropriate local government=s adopted plan for the roadway, subdivision of abutting properties, and existing level of access control.
4. Access connection. Any driveway, street, turnout or other means of providing for the movement of vehicles to or from the public roadway system.
5. Access management. The process of providing and managing access to land development while preserving the regional flow of traffic in terms of safety, capacity, and speed.
6. Accessory dwelling unit. See Section 4.090.
7. Accessory structure or use. A use or structure incidental and subordinate to the main use of the property and located on the same parcel, tract or lot as the main use.
8. Accessway. A walkway that provides pedestrian and bicycle passage either between streets or from a street to a building or other destination such as a school, park, or transit stop. Accessways generally include a walkway and additional land on either side of the walkway, often in the form of an easement or right-of-way, to provide clearance and separation between the walkway and adjacent uses. Accessways through parking lots are generally physically separated from adjacent vehicle parking or parallel vehicle traffic by curbs or similar devices and include landscaping, trees, and lighting. Where accessways cross driveways, they are generally raised, paved, or marked in a manner that provides convenient access for pedestrians.
9. Agricultural land. Lands suitable for agricultural use defined as follows:
 - a) Lands classified by the U.S. Soil Conservation Service (SCS) as predominantly Class I-IV;

- b) Land in other soil classes that is suitable for farm use as defined in ORS 215.203(2)(a), taking into consideration soil fertility; suitability for grazing; climatic conditions; existing and future availability of water for farm irrigation purposes; existing land use patterns; technological and energy inputs required; and accepted farming practices;
 - c) Land that is necessary to permit farm practices to be undertaken on adjacent or nearby agricultural lands; and
 - d) Land in capability classes other than I-IV that is adjacent to or intermingled with lands in capability classes I-IV within a farm unit, shall be considered as agricultural lands even though this land may not be cropped or grazed.
10. Airport. Any area of land or water, within the county which is used, or intended for use, for the landing and take-off of aircraft, and any appurtenant areas which are used, or intended for use for airport buildings or other airport facilities or rights-of-way together with all airport buildings and facilities located thereon.
11. Alley. A street which affords only a secondary means of access to property.
12. Applicant. For purposes of this ordinance the applicant shall be as defined in Section 2.040 of this ordinance.
13. Arterial. Roads that link cities or large traffic generators. Travel speeds will be relatively high with minimum interference to through movement. An example is Highway 101.
14. Assessment of Water Quality and Quantity. For purposes of this ordinance an assessment of water for individual on-site water systems shall include the following:
- a) the number of wells located within the quarter section of land in which the subject property is located;
 - b) the quantity and flow rates of these wells (from Dept. Water Res. data or personal investigation);
 - c) the flow rates of any springs or creeks proposed as source(s) of domestic water;
 - d) the quality of water from any proposed source(s) by test for biological contamination;
 - e) the disposition of any water rights for any source(s) of water proposed for domestic use.
15. Average Slope. The average of percent slope between the highest and lowest points where development activity is to occur on the property resulting from the division of the increase in elevation in feet by the actual distance between the two points as measured in feet in flat plane on a map.
16. Bicycle. A vehicle designed to operate on the ground on wheels, propelled solely by human power, upon which any person or persons may ride, and with two tandem wheels at

least 14 inches in diameter. An adult tricycle is considered a bicycle.

17. Bicycle facilities. A general term denoting improvements and provisions made to accommodate or encourage bicycling, including parking facilities and all bikeways.
18. Bikeway. Any road, path, or way that is in some manner specifically open to bicycle travel, regardless of whether such facilities are designed for the exclusive use of bicycles or are shared with other transportation modes.
19. Board. Board of Curry County Commissioners.
20. Bridge Crossing(s). The portion of a bridge spanning a waterway but not including supporting structures or fill located in the waterway or adjacent wetlands.
21. Bridge Crossing Support Structure(s). Piers, piling, and similar structures necessary to support a bridge span but not including fill for causeways or approaches.
22. Building. A structure built for the support, shelter, or enclosure of persons, animals or property of any kind.
23. Campground. An area in an undeveloped setting, which does not contain or provide intensively developed recreational uses or facilities, that is devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation or recreational purposes. It may be part of a larger park or park area. Sites within a campground may be occupied by tents, travel trailers, recreational vehicles, yurts or similar structures.
24. Commercial Activity in Conjunction with Farm Use. Retail or wholesale activities conducted on the property to dispose of farm products produced on the property.
25. Commercial Agricultural Enterprise. A commercial use that consists of farm operations that:
 - a) Contribute in a substantial way to the area's existing agricultural economy; and
 - b) Help maintain agricultural processors and established farm markets.
26. Commission. The Curry County Planning Commission.
27. Community Center. A building or small group of buildings which are established for public service, educational, recreational or fraternal activities within a rural community or rural exception area.
28. Community Water System. A public or private system of distribution pipes providing a continuous supply of potable water from a central source in quantities sufficient to meet needs for more than one but less than four (4) residential or other structures as approved by the County Sanitarian. A system serving four (4) or more residences or other structures shall be approved by the State Health Division.
29. Community Sanitary Sewer System. A public or private system of underground pipes to carry sewage to treatment and disposal facilities, as approved by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality or its designated agent.

30. Condominium. The land, all buildings, improvements, rights and appurtenances belonging thereto, which are submitted to the provisions of unit ownership.
31. Corner clearance. The distance from a public or private road intersection to the nearest access connection, measured from the closest edge of the pavement of the intersecting road to the closest edge of pavement of the connection along the traveled way.
32. County. The County of Curry, State of Oregon.
33. Cross access. A service drive providing vehicular access between two or more contiguous sites so the driver need not enter the public street system.
34. Date of creation and existence. When a lot, parcel or tract is reconfigured pursuant to applicable law after November 4, 1993, the effect of which is to qualify a lot, parcel or tract for the siting of a dwelling, the date of the reconfiguration is the date of creation or existence. Reconfigured means any change in the boundary of the lot, parcel or tract.
35. Director. The Planning Director of Curry County or the Planning Director's professional staff designee.
36. Development Activity. Any use or proposed use of land that requires disturbance of the vegetation or soils or which requires action of the Planning Division or Building Division to allow the construction or modification of structures or other improvements or to allow the division of the land.
37. Development Permit. Means a permit to construct an on-site sewage disposal system under state regulations, a building permit to construct a structure or a manufactured dwelling siting permit under the building code, or other permit of similar nature.
38. Dwelling, Multiple-family. A building or portion thereof, designed for occupancy by two or more families living independently of each other, including duplexes, and apartment buildings.
39. Dwelling, Single-family. A detached building of conventional construction containing one dwelling unit and designated for occupancy by only one family.
40. Easement. A grant of one or more property rights by a property owner to or for use by the public, or another person or entity.
41. Engineer. A certified geotechnical engineer or a registered professional licensed by the State of Oregon with knowledge and experience relating to geology and geotechnical principles.
42. Estuary. A body of water semi-enclosed by land, connected with the open ocean, and within which salt water is usually diluted by freshwater derived from the land. The estuary includes: (a) estuarine water; (b) tidelands; (c) tidal marshes; and (d) submerged lands. Estuaries extend upstream to the head of tidewater.
43. Estuarine Enhancement. An action which results in a long term improvement of the existing estuarine functional characteristics and processes that is not the result of a

creation or restoration action.

44. Exception Area. An area no longer subject to the requirements of Statewide Planning Goals 3 or 4 because the area is the subject of a site specific exception acknowledged pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR 660, Division 4.
45. Family. An individual or two or more persons related by blood, marriage, legal adoption, or legal guardianship, living together as one housekeeping unit using one kitchen, and providing meals or lodging to not more than five unrelated persons, excluding servants; or group of not more than five unrelated persons living together as one housekeeping unit using one kitchen.
46. Farm Animals. Includes livestock, poultry, furbearing animals, honeybees, and worms.
47. Farm, Farm Land. Means any facility, including the land, buildings, watercourses and appurtenances thereto, used in the commercial production of crops, nursery stock, livestock, poultry, livestock products, poultry products or the propagation and raising of nursery stock.
48. Farming Practice. Means a mode of operation on a farm that:
 - a) is or may be used on a farm of a similar nature;
 - b) is generally accepted, reasonable and prudent method for the operation of the farm to obtain a profit in money;
 - c) is or may become a generally accepted, reasonable and prudent method in conjunction with farm use;
 - d) complies with applicable laws; and
 - e) is done in a reasonable and prudent manner.
49. Farming, Farm Use. Farm use is defined by ORS 215.203(2) on land zoned for farm use. On lands not zoned for resource use, the definition applies to farm use practices regardless of "profit" motivation.
50. Floor Area. The sum of the horizontal areas of the general floors of a building, measured from the exterior faces of the exterior walls, exclusive of private garages, carports, or courts.
51. Forest Land. Means land that is used for the growing and harvesting of forest tree species and shall include lands which are suitable for commercial forest uses including adjacent or nearby lands which are necessary to permit forest operations or practices and other forested lands that maintain soil, air, water and fish and wildlife resources.
52. Forest Practice. Means a mode of operation on forest land that:
 - a) is or may be used on forest land of a similar nature;

- b) is a generally accepted, reasonable and prudent method of complying with ORS 527.610 to 527.770 and the rules adopted pursuant thereto;
 - c) is or may become a generally accepted, reasonable and prudent method in conjunction with forest land;
 - d) complies with applicable laws;
 - e) is done in a reasonable and prudent manner; and
 - f) may include, but is not limited to, site preparation, timber harvest, slash disposal, road construction and maintenance, tree planting, precommercial thinning, release, fertilization, animal damage control and insect and disease control.
53. Frontage Road. A public or private drive which generally parallels a public street between the right-of-way and the front building setback line. The frontage road provides access to private properties while separating them from the arterial street.
54. Functional Area (intersection). That area beyond the physical intersection of two roads that comprises decision and maneuver distance, plus any required vehicle storage length.
55. Functional Classification. A system used to group public roadways into classes according to their purpose in moving vehicles and providing access.
56. Garage, Private. A detached accessory building or a portion of a dwelling, for the noncommercial parking, storage, or repair of equipment or vehicles belonging to the occupants of the premises.
57. Garage, Public. A building or portion thereof, other than a private garage, used for the parking, repair or storage of vehicles, where such vehicles are parked or stored for hire, sale, or commercial activities.
58. Geologic Hazard Area. Geologic Hazard Areas in Curry County are areas shown on the Natural Hazard Inventory maps adopted into the Goal 7 Element of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan, including the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) Bulletin 90 Land-Use Geology of Western Curry County, Oregon, and the DOGAMI maps known variously as “Further Review Areas.” Geologic Hazard Areas include, but are not limited to,
- a) earthflow and slump topography with moderately sloping terrain and irregularities of slope, drainage, or soil distribution;
 - b) areas of recent earth movement shown by tension cracks, bowed trees and other indicators;
 - c) steep slope mass movement areas which are areas subject to localized debris slide, debris flow, rockfall, or rock slide;
 - d) other areas as may be identified by in the preparation of assessments and reports pursuant to the requirements of Section 3.252.

Geologic Hazard Areas specifically include those areas, which, because of their relation to or location with respect to Geologic Hazard Areas, are in jeopardy of rapidly moving

landslides

59. Geologist. A certified engineering geologist licensed by the State of Oregon as provided by ORS 672.505 to 672.705
60. Golf Course. An area of land with highly maintained natural turf laid out for the game of golf with a series of 9 or more holes, each including a tee, a fairway, a putting green, and often one or more natural or artificial hazards. A golf course on land zoned AFD or EFU means a 9 or 18 hole regulation golf course consistent with the following:
- a) A regulation 18 hole course is generally characterized by a site of about 120 to 150 acres of land, has a playable distance of 5,000 to 7,200 yards and a par of 64 to 73 strokes.
 - b) A regulation 9 hole golf course is generally characterized by a site of about 65 to 90 acres of land, has a playable distance of 2,500 to 3,600 yards, and a par of 32 to 36 strokes.
 - c) Non-regulation golf courses are not allowed uses within the AFD and EFU zones. Non-regulation golf course means a golf course or golf course-like development that does not meet the definition of golf course given above, including but not limited to executive golf courses, Par 3 golf courses, pitch and put golf courses, miniature golf courses and driving ranges.
 - d) Uses accessory to a golf course in the AFD and EFU zones shall be limited by the following standards:
 - (1) An accessory use to a golf course is a facility or improvement that is incidental to the operation of the golf course and is either necessary for the operation and maintenance of the golf course or that provides goods or services customarily provided to golfers at a golf course. An accessory use or activity does not serve the needs of the non-golfing public. Accessory uses to a golf course may include: parking; maintenance buildings; cart storage or repair; practice range or driving range; clubhouse; restrooms, lockers and showers; food and beverage service; pro shop; a practice or beginners course as part of an 18 hole or larger golf course. Accessory uses to a golf course do not include: sporting facilities unrelated to golfing such as tennis courts, swimming pools, and weight rooms; wholesale or retail operations oriented to the non-golfing public or housing.
 - (2) Accessory uses shall be limited in size and orientation on the site to serve the needs of the persons and their guests who patronize the golf course to golf. An accessory use that provides commercial services (e.g. food and beverage service, pro shop, etc.) shall be located in the clubhouse rather than in separate buildings.
61. Grade. The average elevation of the finished surface of the ground, paving or sidewalk within the area between the building and the property line or; when the property line is more than five (5) feet from the building then the ground surface at a point five (5) feet from the building. The ground slope within five (5) feet of the building shall not exceed 2

(horz.) to 1 (vert.).

62. Guest House. A detached accessory structure containing a sleeping facility and bathroom but without kitchen equipment or provisions for such which is used in conjunction with an existing dwelling and does not exceed 500 square feet in size.
63. Hardship Dwelling. A manufactured dwelling or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a medical hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. The applicant shall provide verification from a medical doctor of the need for the hardship dwelling. The county shall review the permit authorizing such a dwelling every year and require an updated verification from a medical doctor. When the hardship ends, the county shall require removal of the hardship dwelling.
64. Head of Tide. The farthest point upstream where a river is affected by tidal fluctuations. (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
65. Height of Building. The vertical distance from the grade to the highest point of the coping of a flat roof or to the deck line of a mansard roof or to the height of the highest gable of a pitch or hip roof.
66. Hillside Road or Street. A road traversing lands composed predominantly of slopes greater than 25%. Predominantly means 50 percent or more of the total acreage of the parcel.
67. Home, Nursing. Any home or institution maintained or operated for the nursing and extended care of two or more nonrelated ill or infirm people not requiring hospital care or hospital facilities.
68. Home Occupation. A secondary use of a dwelling, enclosure, or building accessory to a dwelling (but not accessory to a resource use), which constitutes an occupation carried on solely by a member or members of the family residing in the dwelling.
69. Hospital. A facility which provides medical, obstetrical, or surgical care to the general public on a continuous basis and includes sleeping and eating facilities for persons receiving such care.
70. Hotel. A building in which lodging for compensation is provided to guests and in which no provisions are made for cooking in the lodging rooms although meals may be provided.
71. Impervious Surface. Any material which reduces and prevents absorption of storm water into previously undeveloped land.
72. Inland Extent of Foredune. The inland limit of the foredune that parallels the beach or a line located 100 feet inland from mean high tide where no foredune is present. (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
73. Irrigated. Land watered by an artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows, ditches, or spreader dikes. An area or tract is irrigated if it is currently watered, or has established rights to use water for irrigation, including such tracts that receive water for irrigation from a water or irrigation district or other provider.

74. Joint Access (or shared access). A driveway connecting two or more contiguous sites to the public street system.
75. Kennel. An open space or building in which four or more dogs, cats, rabbits, or similar animals are kept for board, propagation or sale for other than agricultural purposes.
76. Local Road. A public road that is not a city street, state Highway or federal road. A road connecting the local uses with the collector system. Property access is the main priority ; through-traffic is not encouraged. All county roads not classified as arterials or collectors are the county's local roads.
77. Lot. A unit of land that is created by a subdivision of land whose boundaries have been established by some legal instrument, which is recognized as a separate legal entity for purposes of transfer of title, which typically has frontage upon a public or private, street and complies with the dimensional standards of this ordinance unless preexisting on the date the ordinance was adopted.
78. Lot Area/Size. The total horizontal area within the lot lines of a lot exclusive of public and private roads, and easements of access to other property. The lot size shall also be considered to be the density to which dwellings may be constructed on a single parcel of land.
79. Lot, Corner. A lot abutting on two or more intersecting streets neither of which is an alley provided that the internal angle at the intersection of the two streets is less than one hundred thirty-five (135) degrees.
80. Lot, Depth. The average horizontal distance from the midpoint of the front lot line to the midpoint of the rear lot line.
81. Lot, flag. A lot not meeting minimum frontage requirements and where access to the public road is by a narrow, private driveway right-of-way.
82. Lot, through (or double frontage lot). A lot that fronts upon two parallel streets or fronts upon two streets that do not intersect at the boundaries of the lots.
83. Lot frontage. That portion of a lot extending along a road right-of-way.
84. Lot, interior. A lot other than a corner lot.
85. Lot Line. The property line bounding a lot.
86. Lot Line, front. In the case of an interior lot, the lines separating the lot from the street other than an alley, and in the case of a corner lot, the shortest lot line along a street other than an alley.
87. Lot Line, rear. A lot line which is opposite and most distant from the front lot line.
88. Lot Line, side. Any lot line not a front or rear lot line.
89. Lot Width. The average horizontal distance between the side lot lines.

90. Maintenance of Existing Structure or Facility. Includes all acts or functions necessary to keep a structure or facility existing at the time of the adoption of this ordinance in a continuous state of repair, but does not include expansion of the structure or facility to a larger size or more intensive usage that may significantly increase visitation and that may affect adjacent land use.
91. Major Collector. A road providing service to land uses that generate trips such as consolidated schools, shipping points, parks, mining and agricultural areas. This type of road links minor collectors with streets of higher classification. Examples of major collectors are Elk River Road, Squaw Valley Road and Carpenterville Road (a state facility).
92. Manufactured Home. A structure constructed for movement on the public highways that has sleeping, cooking and plumbing facilities, that is intended for human occupancy, that is to be used for residential purposes and that was constructed in accordance with federal manufactured housing construction and safety standards and regulations in effect at the time of construction. The removal of wheels or placement upon a foundation does not alter this definition.
93. Mean High Tide. The average height, relative to mean sea level, of all observed high tides from tidal data available for coastal site shown on the community's Flood Insurance Rate map. (source: *Curry County Flood Prevention Damage Ordinance* dated September 25, 2009.) (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
94. Minor Collector. A road providing service to small communities. This type of road links locally important land uses that generate trips with rural destinations. Examples of minor collectors are Floras Lake Road, Nesika Road, North Bank Pistol River Road.
95. Minor Navigational Improvement(s). Alterations necessary to provide water access to existing or permitted uses in conservation management units including dredging for access channels and for maintaining existing navigation but excluding fill and in-water navigational structures other than floating breakwaters or similar permeable wave barriers.
96. Mitigation. The creation, restoration, or enhancement of an estuarine area to maintain the functional characteristics and processes of the estuary, such as its natural biological productivity, habitats, species diversity, unique features and water quality; and for riparian vegetation shall mean taking one or more of the following actions listed in order of priority:
 - a) Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking certain development action or parts of that action;
 - b) Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the development action and its implementation;
 - c) Rectifying the impact by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment;
 - d) Reducing or eliminating the impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations during the life of the development action by monitoring and taking appropriate corrective measures;

- e) Compensating for the impact by placing or providing comparable substitute resources or environments.
97. Mobile Home. A structure constructed for movement on the public highways that has sleeping, cooking and plumbing facilities, that is intended for human occupancy, that is being used for residential purposes and that was constructed between January 1, 1962, and June 15, 1976, and met the construction requirements of Oregon mobile home law in effect at the time of construction.
98. Mobile/Manufactured Home Park. A unit of land upon which four or more mobile or manufactured homes less than 500 feet apart occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes are located, regardless of whether a charge is made for such accommodations.
99. Motel/Lodge. A building or group of buildings on the same unit of land containing guest units with separate entrances directly to the exterior and consisting of individual sleeping quarters, detached or in connected rows, for rental to travelers. Guest units may include kitchen facilities or meals may be provided.
100. Neighborhood Activity Center. An attractor or destination for residents of surrounding residential areas. Includes, but is not limited to existing or planned schools, parks, shopping areas, transit stops, and employment areas.
101. Net Loss. A permanent loss of habitat units or habitat value resulting from a development action despite mitigation measures having been taken.
102. Nonconforming Access Features. Features of the property access that existed prior to the date of ordinance adoption and do not conform with the requirements of this ordinance.
103. Nonconforming Structure or Use. A lawful existing structure or use at the time this ordinance or any amendment thereto becomes effective, which does not conform to the requirements of the zone in which it is located.
104. Off-Street Parking. Parking spaces or a parking lot(s) provided in accordance with Section 4.020 of this ordinance, but not located on any public street or road.
105. Ordinary High Water. The bank or shore to which the high water ordinarily rises annually in a season. (Source: ORS 274.005(3).) (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
106. Parcel. A unit of land that is created:
- a) by a partitioning of land as defined in ORS 92.010;
 - b) in compliance with all applicable planning, zoning and partitioning ordinances and regulations; or
 - c) by deed or sales contract, if there were no applicable planning, zoning or partitioning ordinances or regulations in effect at the time the parcel was created.
 - d) whose boundaries have been established by some legal instrument, which is recognized as a separate legal entity for purposes of transfer of title, which typically has frontage upon a public or private, street and complies with the

dimensional standards of this ordinance unless preexisting on the date the ordinance was adopted.

107. Parking Space. A rectangle not less than 18 feet long and 9 feet wide which is available for the operable passenger vehicles of residents, customers, patrons, or employees of the premises. At the decision makers discretion a percentage of the required number of spaces may be of a lesser size to accommodate compact vehicles. However, disabled person parking space shall also be provided in accordance with ORS 447.233.
108. Pedestrian Facilities (also walkway). A general term denoting improvements and provisions made to accommodate or encourage walking, including sidewalks, accessways, crosswalks, ramps, paths, and trails.
109. Person. A natural person, firm, partnership, association or corporation.
110. Planned Unit Development. A single development in which a combination of uses compatible with the comprehensive plan in terms of land use and density of development is permissible subject to the procedural requirements of the zoning and subdivision ordinances. Planned Unit Developments include condominiums, planned communities, and any other development which includes common ownership of structures or land.
111. Plat. An exact and detailed map of the partition or subdivision of land.
112. Private Driveway. A roadway which traverses and serves one lot.
113. Private Road. A roadway owned by a private party(s) that provides the principal means of access to an abutting property.
114. Property Owner. The owner of record for a property as established in the official records of the Curry County Assessor's Office.
115. Public Road. A road over which the public has the right to use, that is a matter of public record.
116. Reasonable Access. The minimum number of access connections, direct or indirect, necessary to provide safe access to and from the roadway, as consistent with the purpose and intent of this ordinance and any applicable plans and policies of the county.
117. Reasonably Direct. A route that does not deviate unnecessarily from a straight line or a route that does not involve a significant amount of out-of-direction travel for likely users.
118. Recreation. Any experience voluntarily engaged in largely during leisure (discretionary time) from which the individual derives satisfaction.
119. Recreation, High Intensity. Recreation which uses or includes specially built facilities like activity center, lodge, club house or community gathering hall, or occurs in such density or form that it requires or results in a modification of the area or resource; i.e., campgrounds, golf course, and marinas. (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance 22-04)
120. Recreation, Low Intensity. Recreation which does not require developed facilities and which can be accommodated without change to the area of resource; e.g., boating,

hunting, hiking, wildlife photography, and beach or shore activities.

121. Recreation Vehicle. See trailer.
122. Recreational Vehicle Park/Rural. A commercially developed area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation or recreational purposes and located outside of an urban growth boundary but within an area for which a Goal 2 exception to Goals 3 and/or 4 has been approved. Sites within a recreation vehicle park/rural may be occupied by tents, travel trailers or recreational vehicles.
123. Recreational Vehicle Park/Urban. A commercially developed area devoted to overnight temporary use for vacation or recreational purposes and located within an urban growth boundary. Sites within a recreational vehicle park/urban may be occupied by tents, travel trailers, or recreational vehicles.
124. Restore. Revitalizing, returning, or replacing original attributes and amenities, such as natural biological productivity, aesthetic and cultural resources, which have been diminished or lost by past alterations, activities, or catastrophic events. For purposes of Goal 16 estuarine restoration this term means to revitalize or reestablish functional characteristics and processes of the estuary diminished or lost by past alterations, activities, or catastrophic events. A restored area must be shallow subtidal or an intertidal or tidal marsh area after alteration work is performed, and may not have been a functioning part of the estuarine system when alteration work begins.
125. Restoration, Active. Involves the use of specific positive remedial actions, such as removing fills, installing water treatment facilities, or rebuilding deteriorated urban waterfront areas.
126. Restoration, Passive. Is the use of natural processes, sequences, and timing which occurs after the removal or reduction of adverse stresses without other specific positive remedial action.
127. Right-of-Way. Land reserved, used, or to be used for a highway, street, alley, walkway, drainage facility or other public purpose related to a transportation improvement.
128. Riparian Area. The area adjacent to a river, lake, or stream, consisting of the area of transition from aquatic ecosystem to a terrestrial ecosystem.
129. Road. See Street.
130. Roadside Stand. A temporary structure designed for the purpose of retail sale of farm commodities grown on the premises.
131. Rural Use. Uses which are outside of urban growth boundaries including non-urban agriculture, forestry, or open space or sparse settlement, small farms or acreage homesites with no or hardly any public services.
132. Safe and Convenient. Bicycle and pedestrian routes that are:
 - a) Reasonably free from hazards, and

- b) Provides a reasonably direct route of travel between destinations, considering that the optimum travel distance is one-half mile for pedestrians and three miles for bicycles.
133. Sea Cliff. An escarpment or steep face of rock, decomposed rock, and soil resulting from erosion, folding, faulting and shearing of the land mass, generally greater than 25% slope, with the lower portion ending at the beach or ocean. (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
134. Setback. The distance from the right of way or easement boundary of a public or private road or other easement or from a lot line, to any point of a building.
135. Sign. A presentation or representation, other than a house number, by words, letters, figures, designs, pictures, or colors publicly displayed so as to give notice relative to a person, a business, an article or merchandise, a service, an assemblage, a solicitation or a request for aid or other type of advertising. This includes the surface face upon which the representation is displayed.
136. Significant Change in Trip Generation. A change in the use of property, including land, structures or facilities, or an expansion of the size of structures or facilities causing an increase in the trip generation of the property exceeding: (1) local facilities; 10 percent more trip generation (either peak or daily) and 100 vehicles per day more than the existing use for all roads under local jurisdiction; or (2) State of Oregon facilities; 25 percent more trip generation (either peak or daily) and 100 vehicles per day more than the existing use for all roads under state jurisdiction.
137. Stable. A use of land where not more than one horse per one-half acre of total property area is kept for commercial or noncommercial use which may include associated structures.
138. Stub-out (stub-street). A portion of a street or cross access drive used as an extension to an abutting property that may be developed in the future.
139. Stream. A channel such as a river or creek that carries flowing surface water, including perennial streams and intermittent streams with defined channels, and excluding manmade irrigation and drainage channels.
140. Street. The entire width between the boundary lines of the driveable surface which provides for public or private use for the purpose of vehicular and pedestrian traffic and including, but not limited to, "roads", "highways", "lanes", "places", "avenues", and "alleys".
141. Structure. That which is built or constructed. An edifice or building or any kind of any piece or work artificially built up or composed of parts joined together in some definite manner and which requires location on the ground or which is attached to something having location on the ground and which is governed by the Uniform Building Code.
142. Structural Alteration. Any change to the supporting members of a structure including foundation, bearing walls, or partitions, columns, beams or girders, or any structural change in the roof.

143. Substantial enlargements or improvements. An increase in the existing square footage or increase in assessed valuation of the structure.
144. Tax Lot. A unit of land created by the County Assessor for taxation purposes.
145. Temporary Alteration. Dredging, filling, or another estuarine alteration occurring over a specified short period of time which is needed to facilitate a use allowed by the comprehensive plan. Temporary alterations may not be for more than three years and the affected area must be restored to its previous condition. Temporary alterations include (1) alterations necessary for federally authorized navigation projects (e.g. access to dredged material disposal sites by barge or pipeline and staging areas or dredging for jetty maintenance), (2) alterations to establish mitigation sites, alterations for bridge construction or repair and for drilling or other exploratory operations, and (3) minor structures necessary for research and educational observation.
146. Top of Bank. Shall have the same meaning as Bankfull stage@ defined in OAR 141-085-0010 (2). Meaning the stage or elevation at which water overflows the natural banks of streams or other waters of this state and begins to inundate the upland. In the absence of physical evidence, the two year-recurrence interval flood elevation may be used to approximate the bankfull stage.
147. Top of Sea Cliff. The upper most part of the sea cliff which is less than 25% slope, has a depth of 100 feet or greater, is geologically stable, and lies seaward of HWY 101. (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
148. Tourist Facility. Hotels, motels, lodges, trailer parks, restaurants, public parks, and accessory uses.
149. Tract. One or more contiguous lots or parcels under the same ownership whose boundaries have been established by some legal instrument, which is recognized as a separate legal entity for purposes of transfer of title, which typically has frontage upon a public or private, street and complies with the dimensional standards of this ordinance unless preexisting on the date the ordinance was adopted. A tract shall not be considered to consist of less than the required acreage because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.
150. Trailer, Camping or Recreational Vehicle. A vacation trailer or self-propelled vehicle which is qualified to be licensed as a recreation vehicle by the State of Oregon. The removal of wheels does not alter this definition.
151. Trailer or Camping Vehicle Park. A lot upon which two or more occupied trailer or camping vehicles are sited or parked.
152. Urban Use. Uses which are high intensity residential, commercial, **recreational**, or industrial uses located inside urban growth boundaries, or outside urban growth boundaries where an exception to Goal 14 has been justified.
153. Use. The purpose for which land or a structure is designed, arranged, or intended, or for which it is occupied or maintained.
154. Utility. Any individual, firm, partnership, corporation, association, cooperative or

municipality which constructs, maintains, operates or manages a network of poles, ducts, conduits, wires, cables, pipes, or mains connecting interrelated facilities and equipment for the purpose of providing water, sewer, gas, electricity, steam, telephone, cable television, data transfer, or other energy or communications service to the general public within a general or designated service territory.

155. Utility Facility Necessary for Public Service. A facility or structure for the generation and distribution of a public service including but not limited to electrical power, communications, natural gas, water, sewage, fire and police protection, and road maintenance which provides for a public need; this use does not include a facility or structure for the generation of power for public sale.
156. Velocity Flood Zone. An area of special flood hazard extending from offshore to the inland limit of a primary frontal dune along an open coast and any other area subject to high velocity wave action from storms or seismic sources. The area is designated on the FIRM as Zone V1-V30, VE or V. (Source: *Curry County Flood Prevention Damage Ordinance* dated September 25, 2009.) (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
157. Vision Clearance. A visually cleared, triangular area at a street or highway intersection of a corner lot, or the alley-street intersection of a corner lot, the space being defined by a line across the corner between the point on the street right of way line or street-alley right of way line measured from the corner or in the case of rounded corners, the triangular area between the tangents to the curve and a diagonal line joining said point measured along the tangent. In all zones the distance along the street right-of-way shall be twenty (20) feet for a street intersection.
158. Walkway. A hard-surfaced area intended and suitable for pedestrians, including sidewalks and the surfaced portions of access ways.
159. Water Area. The area between the banks of a lake, pond, river, perennial or intermittent stream, excluding man-made ponds.
160. Water-dependent. A use or activity which can be carried out only on, in, or adjacent to water areas because the use requires access to the water body for water-borne transportation, recreation, energy production, or source of water. It includes uses that are in conjunction with and incidental to a water-dependent use. Examples of uses that are in conjunction with and incidental to water-dependent uses include a restaurant on the second floor of an existing seafood processing plant or a retail sales room as a part of a seafood processing plant. Generally, to be in conjunction with and incidental to a water dependent use, a non water-dependent use may be constructed at the same time or after the water-dependent use of the site is established and be carried out together with the water dependent use. Incidental means that the size of the non water-dependent use is small in relation to the water-dependent operation and that it does not interfere with conduct of the water-dependent use.
161. Water-related. Uses which are not directly dependent upon access to a water body, but which provide goods or services that are directly associated with water-dependent land or waterway use, and which if not located adjacent to water, would result in a public loss of quality in the goods or services offered. Except as necessary for water-dependent or water-related uses of facilities, residences, parking lots, spoil and dump sites, roads and highways, restaurants, businesses, factories, and trailer parks are not generally considered

dependent on or related to water location needs.

162. Wetlands. Those areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. (Source: ORS 196.800(17)). (Amended June 11, 2014, Ordinance 14-05)
163. Yard. An open space on a lot which is unobstructed from the ground upward, except as otherwise provided in this ordinance.
164. Yard, front. A yard between side lot lines and measured horizontally at right angles to the front lot line to the nearest point of any building.
165. Yard, rear. A yard extending between side lot lines and measured horizontally at right angles to the rear lot line, from the rear lot line to the nearest point of any building.
166. Yard, side. An open space between the front and rear yards measured horizontally and at right angles from the side lot line to the nearest point of any building.

Section 1.040. Compliance with Ordinance Provisions.

No structure or lot shall hereafter be used or occupied and no structure or part thereof shall be erected, moved, reconstructed, extended, enlarged, or altered contrary to the provisions of this ordinance.

ARTICLE I-A. PLANNING COMMISSION

Section 1.050. Purpose.

The purpose of this Article is to establish the membership, terms of members and powers of the Commission.

Section 1.060. Statutory Authority.

The Commission is established as the only planning commission under the authority provided to the governing body of Curry County under ORS 215.020.

Section 1.070. Membership of the Commission.

Membership of the Commission shall be established as follows.

1. The Commission shall consist seven (7) members. *(Amended June 6, 2018, Ordinance 18-01)*
2. Members of the Commission shall be appointed by the Board.
3. Six members shall be appointed to the Commission for four (4) year terms except as provided for below in Section 1.070(5) and 7(c4). *(Amended June 6, 2018, Ordinance 18-01)*
4. The Board shall adjust the term of any position on the Commission to maintain staggered appointments at the time the term of a member sitting in that position expires or the position becomes vacant.
5. Any vacancy on the Commission shall be filled by the Board for the unexpired term of that position.
6. A commission member may be removed by the Board, after hearing, for misconduct or nonperformance of duty. Nonperformance of duty includes, but is not limited to, having two or more unexcused absences in a calendar year.
7. Membership of the Commission shall meet the following requirements:
 - a) The members of the Commission shall be residents of the County.
 - b) The majority of the members of the Commission shall reside in the unincorporated area of the County.
 - c) The membership of the Commission shall be geographically distributed within the County as follows: *(Amended June 6, 2018, Ordinance 18-01)*
 - (1) Two (2) members shall be appointed from the area extending from the Coos County line south to an east-west line at the mouth of Mussel Creek (Arizona Beach);
 - (2) Two (2) members shall be appointed from the area extending from the east-west line at the mouth of Mussel Creek (Arizona Beach) south to an

east-west line at Crook Point; and

- (3) Two (2) members shall be appointed from the area extending from the east-west line at Crook Point south to the California state line.
 - (4) One (1) individual shall be appointed from any area of the County referenced in 1.070(7C1-2) for a period of two years. For the subsequent two years, an individual from another area shall be appointed. For the following two year period, an individual from an area not previously represented in the preceding four years shall be appointed. This pattern shall be repeated every six years; all appointments shall be subject to the availability of qualified applicants as determined by the Board.
- c) No more than two (2) voting members of the Commission shall be engaged in the same kind of occupation, business, trade or profession.
- e) No more than two (2) voting members shall be engaged principally in the buying, selling or developing of real estate for profit, as individuals, or be members of any partnership or officers or employees of any corporation that is engaged principally in the buying, selling or developing of real estate for profit.
8. The Board may designate one or more officers of the County to be nonvoting members of the Commission.
 9. The members of the Commission shall serve without compensation other than reimbursement for duly authorized expenses which will be paid by the County subject to budgetary authorization.

Section 1.080. Officers of the Commission.

1. The Commission shall elect a Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson at the first regular meeting of each calendar year.
2. The Chairperson shall be the presiding officer of all meetings and shall be the signatory of all official documents of the Commission.
3. The Vice-Chairperson shall perform the duties of the Chairperson in the absence of the Chairperson.
4. In the absence of the Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson the Commission may elect a Chairperson pro-tem to conduct business on a temporary basis.
5. If the position of a Commission officer becomes vacant during the term of the officer then the Commission shall elect a replacement officer at its next regular meeting.

Section 1.090. Powers of the Commission.

1. The Commission shall have the power to make recommendations to the Board regarding

ordinances intended to implement part or all of the comprehensive plan, including:

- a) Zoning;
 - b) Official maps showing the location and dimensions of, and the degree of permitted access to, existing and proposed thoroughfares, easements and property needed for public purposes;
 - c) Preservation of the integrity of the maps by controls over construction, by making official maps parts of county deed records, and by other action not violative of private property rights;
 - d) Conservation of the natural resources of the county;
 - e) Controlling subdivision and partitioning of land;
 - f) Renaming public thoroughfares;
 - g) Protecting and assuring access to incident solar energy;
 - h) Protecting and assuring access to wind for potential electrical generation or mechanical application; and
 - i) Numbering property for addressing.
2. The Commission shall have those powers to hold hearings, review application requests, make land use decisions and hear appeals as set forth in this ordinance and the Curry County Land Division Ordinance.
 3. The Commission shall advise and cooperate with other planning commissions within the County, State of Oregon and State of California, and shall, upon request, or upon its own initiative, furnish advice or reports to any city, county, officer or other department on any problem related to county planning.
 4. The Commission may enter upon land and make examinations and/or surveys in the performance of its duties for any lands which are the subject of an application to the county for a land use decision by the Commission.

ARTICLE II. PROCEDURES FOR MAKING LAND USE DECISIONS

(Entire Article Amended December 21, 2016, Ordinance 16-07)

Section 2.010. Purpose.

This Article establishes the procedures for land use applications related to development and amendments to the Curry County Comprehensive Plan, Zoning Ordinance and Land Division Ordinance, appeals from aggrieved persons and parties, and review of any decision by a higher authority.

Section 2.020. Review Process.

Curry County applications are processed by:

1. Administrative Actions of the Director as specified in Section 2.060(1).
2. A quasi-judicial public hearing by the Planning Commission as specified in Section 2.060(2) or the Board as specified in 2.060(3).

Section 2.030. Coordination of Application Review.

The review of all applications shall be a coordinated process between various County departments and other affected agencies.

1. The Director shall be responsible for the coordination of application review procedures.
2. After an application for development has been submitted, no on-site sewage disposal permit, building permit or license for the proposed use shall be issued until final action including the resolution of all local appeals has been taken. Following final action on the application, the issuance of permits or licenses shall be in conformance with the zoning regulations of this ordinance, and any conditions of development approval.

Section 2.040. Who May Apply.

Applications for development approval or subdivision of property or amendment to the Comprehensive Plan and/or Zoning Ordinance may be initiated by one or more of the following:

1. The owner(s) of the property as listed in the records of the Curry County Assessor which is the subject of the application; or
2. The purchaser of such property who submits a duly executed written contract or copy thereof which has been recorded with the Curry County Clerk; or
3. The lessee in possession of such property who submits written consent of the owner to make such application; or
4. A person or entity authorized by resolution of the Board or Commission; or
5. Any department of the Curry County government or a federal, state or local government

- entity when dealing with land involving public works projects; or
6. A public utility agency, when dealing with land involving the location of facilities necessary for public service.
 7. The agent of any of the foregoing who states on the application that he/she is the duly authorized agent and who submits evidence of being duly authorized in writing by his/her principal.
 8. The Board of Commissioners

Section 2.050(a). Pre-application Conference.

An applicant shall request a pre-application conference prior to submitting a land use application. The purpose of the conference shall be to acquaint the applicant with the substantive and procedural requirements of the ordinance, provide for an exchange of information regarding applicable elements of the Comprehensive Plan, Zoning Ordinance and any other County requirements and policies, review technical and design requirements, and to identify policies and regulations that create opportunities or pose significant constraints for the proposed development. When the proposal will have an impact on a transportation facility, the provider of the affected transportation facility shall be included in the pre-application exchange of information.

Section 2.050(b). Optional Pre-application neighborhood meeting.

An applicant sponsored neighborhood pre-application meeting is recommended prior to submitting a land use application to the County Community Development Department. The purpose of this meeting is to provide the neighborhood and interested parties, including the local fire district, with knowledge of the proposed development and/or land use, and/or comprehensive plan or zoning ordinance amendment and enable direct communication between all parties.

Section 2.060. Administrative and Discretionary Permit application and completeness.

1. Applications. Applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the Director. An application shall be complete and include:
 - a) The information required on the application form for compliance with the requirements of Section 2.100.
 - b) Plans and Exhibits as required for the specific approvals sought.
 - c) A written statement or letter explaining how the application satisfies each and all the relevant Zoning Ordinance criteria and standard in sufficient details.
 - d) Information demonstrating compliance with all prior decision(s) and conditions of approval for the subject site, as applicable.
 - e) The required fee.
 - f) An applicant signature confirming that the information submitted is complete and correct.

- g) The signature of one or more property owners of the property for which the planning action is requested, and their authorized agent, as applicable.
 - h) Any other information deemed pertinent by the Director to determine the land use application adequate for a comprehensive review.
- 2.(a) Completeness. The Director shall date stamp the date of submission on application materials. The application shall be deemed complete for the purpose of subsection (1) of this section upon receipt by the County of:
- a) All of the missing information;
 - b) Some of the missing information and written notice from the applicant that no other information will be provided; or
 - c) Written notice from the applicant that none of the missing information will be provided.

If an application for a permit, limited land use decision or zone change is incomplete, the County shall notify the applicant in writing of exactly what information is missing within 30 days of receipt of the application and allow the applicant to submit the missing information. Applications may be voided subject to the criteria specified in 2.060(4).

- 2.(b) Final Action on Permits. Except as provided in subsections (3a and 3b), (5) and (10) of this section, the County shall take final action on permit applications within an urban growth boundary, limited land use decision or zone change, including resolution of all appeals under ORS 215.422 (Review of decision of hearings officer or other authority), within 120 days after the application is deemed complete for a Conditional Use Permit and 90 days after an application is deemed complete for a Permitted Use Permit. The County shall take final action on all other applications outside an urban growth boundary for a permit, limited land use decision or zone change, including resolution of all appeals under ORS 215.422 within 150 days after the application is deemed complete, except as provided in subsections (3a and 3b), (5) and (10) of this section.
- 3.(a) Standards on which application review will be based. If the application was complete when first submitted or the applicant submits the requested additional information as described in subsection (2) of this section, within 180 days of the date the application was first submitted and the County has a comprehensive plan and land use regulations acknowledged under ORS 197.251(Compliance acknowledgment), approval or denial of the application shall be based upon the standards and criteria that were applicable at the time the application was first submitted.
- 3.(b) Industrial or traded section development. If the application is for industrial or traded sector development of a site identified under section 12, chapter 800, Oregon Laws 2003, and proposes an amendment to the comprehensive plan, approval or denial of the application must be based upon the standards and criteria that were applicable at the time the application was first submitted, provided the application complies with paragraph (1) of this subsection.

4. Void application. On the 181st day after first being submitted, the permit application is void if the applicant has been notified of the missing information as required under subsection (2) of this section and has not submitted:
 - a) All of the missing information;
 - b) Some of the missing information and written notice that no other information will be provided; or
 - c) Written notice that none of the missing information will be provided.
5. Extension of 90, 120 or 150 days. The 90, 120 or 150 day period set in subsection (2b) of this section may be extended for a specified period of time at the written request of the applicant. The total of all extensions, except as provided in subsection (10) of this section for mediation, may not exceed 215 days from the date the application has been deemed complete.
6. 90, 120 or 150 day extension applicability. The 90, 120 or 150 day period set in subsection (2b) of this section applies:
 - a) Only to decisions wholly within the authority and control of the governing body of the County; and
 - b) Unless the parties have agreed to mediation as described in subsection (10) of this section or ORS 197.319 (Procedures prior to request of an enforcement order).
7. 90, 120 or 150 day extension rule not applicable. Notwithstanding subsection (6) of this section, the 90, 120 or 150 day period set in subsection (2) of this section does not apply to a decision of the County making a change to an acknowledged comprehensive plan or a land use regulation that is submitted to the Director of the Department of Land Conservation and Development under ORS 197.610 (Submission of proposed comprehensive plan or land use regulation changes to Department of Land Conservation and Development).
8. Refund of application fees. Except when an applicant requests an extension under subsection (5) of this section, if the County does not take final action on an application for a permit, limited land use decision or zone change within the 90 or 120 days or 150 days (as applicable) after the application is deemed complete, the County shall refund to the applicant, subject to the provisions of subsection 9 of this section, either the unexpended portion of any application fees or deposits previously paid or 50 percent of the total amount of such fees or deposits, whichever is greater. The applicant is not liable for additional governmental fees incurred subsequent to the payment of such fees or deposits. However, the applicant is responsible for the costs of providing sufficient additional information to address relevant issues identified in the consideration of the application.
9. The County may not compel an applicant to waive the period set in subsection (2) of this section or to waive the provisions of subsection (8) of this section or ORS 215.429 (Mandamus proceeding when County fails to take final action on land use applications

within specified time) as a condition for taking any action on an application for a permit, limited land use decision or zone change except when such applications are filed concurrently and considered jointly with a comprehensive plan amendment.

10. The periods set forth in subsection (2b) of this section and the period set forth in subsection (1) of this section may be extended by up to 90 additional days if the applicant and the county agree that a dispute concerning the application will be mediated.

Section 2.060(1) Director Authority. The Director shall have the authority to review, and approve or deny the following applications which shall be Administrative Actions:

1. Development of property subject to the following overlay zoning districts including:
 - a) Riparian Corridor Buffer Overlay Zone. (Section 3.280)
 - b) Geological hazards. (Section 3.252)
 - c) Airport related areas. (Section 3.270)
2. Uses listed as "Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director" in each of the various zoning classifications of Article III.
3. Uses and Development listed as "Permitted" in each of the zoning classifications of Article III.
4. Authorizations required by this Ordinance (such as but not limited to erosion control plans and other environmentally related actions required due to the physical location of the subject property) for uses and development listed as "Permitted Outright" in each of the zoning classifications of Article III.
5. The determination of the existence and/or alteration of a nonconforming use (Section 5.060-5.062).
6. Variance as specified in Article VIII.
7. Waivers of minimum lot size pursuant to Section 5.040.
8. Historical site provisions pursuant to Section 3.262.

Actions delegated to the authority of the Director in the Curry County Land Division Ordinance.

Section 2.060(2A) Planning Commission Authority. Notwithstanding the provisions of 2.180.(2) the Commission shall have the authority to review and approve or deny the following:

1. Appeal of Director's decisions pursuant to Sections 2.060(1) and 2.065
2. Referrals of Administrative Actions by the Director.
3. Other land use actions not specified in 2.060(1) above.

4. All plats of any subdivision or the map of any major partition as specified in the Curry County Land Division Ordinance.

Section 2.060(2B) Advisory Planning Commission Action. All applications for Zoning and Comprehensive Plan change amendments shall first be heard by the Commission following public notice. The Commission after hearing the matter shall submit a written recommendation to the Board.

Section 2.060(3) Board of Commission Authority. Notwithstanding the provisions of 2.180(4), the Board has authority to review and approve or deny the following:

1. Zone Changes.
2. Comprehensive Plan Amendments and Land Use regulations.
3. Exceptions to Statewide Planning Goals.
4. Appeals of Commission decisions, with the exception of those actions specified in Section 2.060(2A)(a) and (b).

Section 2.061 Notice of Application.

1. Mailing of Notice of Application. The purpose of the notice of application is to give nearby property owners and other interested people the opportunity to review and submit written comments on the application prior to a County decision on the application. Within ten business days of deeming the application complete, the County shall mail a notice of a pending application to:
 - a) Applicant.
 - b) Owners of the subject property.
 - c) Owners of record for properties located within 500 feet of the perimeter of the subject site.
 - d) All groups identified by the applicant as potentially having interest in the subject project.
 - e) Where an application subject to Permitted Use application is preceded by a Conditional Use Permit decision, the notice shall be mailed to parties of record from the subject Conditional Use Permit decision.
 - f) For applications to amend an approval, to persons who requested notice of the original application that is being amended or modified, except that where the mailing address of a person entitled to notice is not the same as the mailing address of record in the original approval, the County is not required to mail notice.
2. Owners of Record. The notices shall be mailed to owners of record of property on the

most recent property tax assessment roll.

3. Content of Notice of Application. The notice of application shall include all of the following.
 - a) The street address or other easily understandable reference to the location of the proposed use or development.
 - b) A summary of the proposal.
 - c) The applicable criteria for the decision, listed by commonly used citation.
 - d) Date and time that written comments are due, and the physical address where comments must be mailed or delivered.
 - e) An explanation of the 20 business day period for the submission of written comments, starting from the date of mailing. All comments must be received by the County within the 20 business day period.
 - f) A statement that a copy of the application, all documents and evidence submitted by or for the applicant, and the applicable criteria and standards are available for review and that copies will be provided at a reasonable cost.
 - g) A statement that a person who fails to address the relevant approval criteria with enough detail, may not be able to appeal to the Planning Commission on that issue.
 - h) The name and phone number of a County contact person.
 - i) A brief summary of the application review and decision process.
4. Notice Recipients. Notice shall be provided to individuals and agencies noted in Section 2.070.

Section 2.062 Administrative Land Use Decisions by Director.

1. At the conclusion of the comment period noted in 2.061(3e), the Director shall review the comments received and prepare a decision approving, approving with conditions, or denying the application based on the applicable ordinance criteria. Alternatively, the Director may transmit written comments received along with a copy of the application to the Planning Commission for review and decision at its next regularly scheduled meeting.
2. If the Director determines that he/she has:
 - a) An actual conflict of interest;
 - b) A potential conflict of interest;
 - c) A direct or substantial financial interest in the matter to be decided; or

- d) An inability to render fair judgment because of prejudice or prejudgment; he/she shall refer the matter to the Planning Commission. Notice for such hearing shall be the same as that specified for the application under Section 2.070.
3. Where the Director refers an Administrative Permit application to the Planning Commission, the Commission shall approve, approve with conditions, or deny the application at the applicant's expense. The Commission may continue its review to the next meeting to allow the applicant time to respond to questions, provided the Commission must make a final decision within the prescribed timelines under State law.

Section 2.063 Notice of Permit Decisions.

1. Mailing of Notice of Decision. Within ten business days after the Director renders a permit decision, the County shall mail notice of the decision to:
 - a) Applicant.
 - b) Owners of the subject property.
 - c) Owners of record as identified by the most recent property tax assessment role for properties located within 500 feet of the perimeter of the subject site.
 - d) Neighborhood group or community organization officially recognized by the County that includes the area of the subject property.
 - e) Parties of record; this includes any group or individual who submitted written comments during the comment period.
 - f) Those groups or individuals who requested notice of the decision.
 - g) For applications to amend an approval, to persons who requested notice of the original application that is being amended or modified, except that where the mailing address of a person entitled to notice is not the same as the mailing address of record in the original approval, the County is not required to mail notice.
2. Owners of Record. The notices shall be mailed to owners of record of property on the most recent property tax assessment roll.
3. Content of Notice of Decision and Final Order. The notice shall be consistent with Section 2.090 and include all of the following.
 - a) A description of the nature of the decision.
 - b) An explanation of the nature of the application and the proposed use or uses, which could be authorized.
 - c) The street address or other easily understandable reference to the location of the

proposed use or development.

- d) The name and phone number of the Director of her/his designee.
 - e) A statement that a copy of the application, all documents and evidence submitted by or for the applicant, and applicable criteria and standards are available for review and that copies will be provided at reasonable cost.
 - f) A statement that any person who was mailed a written notice of the decision may request reconsideration or appeal as provided in this section.
 - g) A statement that the decision becomes final when the period for filing a local appeal has expired.
 - h) An explanation that a person who is mailed written notice of the decision cannot appeal directly to LUBA; an appeal must be filed with the County before a party with standing may appeal to LUBA.
4. Certification of Notices. The County shall prepare an affidavit or other certification stating the date(s) the notices were mailed, which shall be made a part of the file.
5. Effective Date of Decision. Unless the conditions of approval specify otherwise or the decision is appealed pursuant to Subsection 2.065, an Administrative Permit becomes effective 12 business days after the County mails the notice of decision.

Section 2.064. Reconsideration of an Administrative Permit. The Director may reconsider an Administrative Permit approval as set forth below.

- 1. Any party entitled to notice of the planning action, or any County department may request reconsideration of the action after the decision has been made by providing evidence to the Director that a factual error occurred through no fault of the party asking for reconsideration, which in the opinion of the Director, might affect the decision. Reconsideration requests are limited to factual errors and not the failure of an issue to be raised by letter or evidence during the opportunity to provide public input on the application sufficient to afford the Director an opportunity to respond to the issue prior to making a decision.
- 2. Reconsideration requests shall be received within five days of mailing the notice of decision. The Director shall decide within three days whether to reconsider the matter.
- 3. If the Director is satisfied that an error occurred crucial to the decision, the Director shall withdraw the decision for purposes of reconsideration. The Director shall decide within ten business days to affirm, modify, or reverse the original decision. The County shall send notice of the reconsideration decision to affirm, modify, or reverse to any party entitled to notice of the planning action.
- 4. If the Director is not satisfied that an error occurred crucial to the decision, the Director shall deny the reconsideration request. Notice of denial shall be sent to those parties that requested reconsideration.

Section 2.065 Appeal of Administrative Permit. An Administrative Permit authorized by the Director may be appealed to the Planning Commission, pursuant to the following:

1. Who May Appeal. The following persons have standing to appeal:
 - a) The applicant or owner of the subject property.
 - b) Any person who is entitled to written notice of the decision pursuant to this section.
 - c) Any other person who participated in the proceeding by submitting written comments on the application to the County by the deadline specified in Section 2.063(5).

2. Appeal Filing Procedure.
 - a) Notice of Appeal. Any person with standing to appeal, as provided in subsection 2.065(1) may appeal a permit decision by filing a notice of appeal and paying the appeal fee according to the procedures of this subsection.

 - c) Time for Filing. A notice of appeal shall be filed with the Director within 12 business days of the date the notice of decision is mailed.

 - c) Content of Notice of Appeal. The notice of appeal shall be accompanied by the required filing fee and shall contain:
 - (1) An identification of the decision being appealed, including the date of the decision.
 - (2) A statement demonstrating the person filing the notice of appeal has standing to appeal.
 - (3) A statement explaining the specific issues being raised on appeal.
 - (4) A statement demonstrating that the appeal issues were raised during the public comment period.

 - d) The appeal requirements of this section must be fully met or the appeal will be considered by the County as a jurisdictional defect and will not be heard or considered.

3. Scope of Appeal. Appeal hearings on Administrative Permit decisions made by the Director shall be heard before the Planning Commission. The appeal shall be limited to the application materials, evidence and other documentation, and specific issues raised in the review of the application and comments by interested parties leading up to the Director's decision.

4. Appeal Hearing Procedure. Hearings on appeals of Administrative Permit decisions follow the public hearing procedures pursuant to Section 2.140 and 2.180. A decision on an appeal is final the date the Planning Commission takes action on the appeal unless appealed to the Board of Commissioners consistent with 2.170(3). Upon exhaustion of local appeals, appeals of County land use decisions may be filed with the State Land Use Board of Appeals, pursuant to ORS 197.805 - 197.860.

Section 2.070. Noticing requirements. Evidentiary Hearing.

1. Evidentiary Hearing (Discretionary). At least twenty (20) days before the evidentiary hearing in a quasi-judicial hearing under Section 2.060(2) and (3) notice shall be sent to:
 - a) the applicant and all owners or contract purchasers of record of the property which is the subject of the application;
 - b) any affected governmental agency which has entered into an agreement with Curry County to coordinate planning efforts and to receive notices of such hearings;
 - c) Oregon Department of Transportation to coordinate review of consistency with the functions, capacities, and level of service of facilities identified in the Transportation System Plan.
 - d) owners of property within 500 feet of the site where the site is wholly or partially within an urban growth boundary, also further notice of only the time and place of the hearing shall be extended to property owners from greater than 100 feet to 250 of the site;
 - e) owners of property within 250 feet of the site where the site is outside an urban growth boundary and not within a farm or forest zone; and
 - f) owners of property within 500 feet of the site where the site is within a farm or forest zone.
 - g) any neighborhood or community organization recognized by the governing body and whose boundaries include the site.
2. Administrative Decisions. Twenty (20) days prior to an Administrative Decision under Section 2.060(1) notice shall be given to:
 - a) those persons listed in 2.070(1).
 - b) those persons who have indicated to the Director that they will be aggrieved by the decision.
3. Written notice shall be provided to the Oregon Division of State Lands of applications which involve lands that are wholly or partially within areas that are identified as wetlands on the State-wide Wetlands Inventory as follows:

- a) Within five (5) business days of the acceptance of a complete application for the following:
 - (1) Subdivisions;
 - (2) Building permits for new structures;
 - (3) Other development permits and approvals that allow physical alteration of the land involving excavation and grading, including permits for removal or fill, or both, or development permits in floodplains and floodways;
 - (4) Conditional use permits and Variances that involve physical alterations to the land or construction of new structures; and
 - (5) Planned unit development approvals.
- b) If, after acceptance of an application, the County receives information that there is a possible wetland on the subject property from a party responding to the public notice for any of the above the County will also provide written notice to the Oregon Division of State Lands.
- c) Such notice is not required for any of the applications in (a) above if a permit has been issued by the Division of State Lands for the activity.
- d) If the Division of State Lands fails to respond to the notice from the county within twenty (20) days of the postmark date of the notice, the county may issue an approval for the proposed activity with written notice to the applicant and owner of record that the proposed activity may require state or federal permits.
- e) The County may issue an approval for a comprehensive plan map or Zoning map amendment for parcels identified as or including wetlands on the State-wide Wetlands Inventory upon providing to the applicant and the owner of record of the affected parcel a written notice of the possible presence of wetlands and the potential need for state and federal permits and providing the Division of State Lands with a copy of the notification of Comprehensive Plan map or Zoning map amendments for specific properties.
- f) The County may issue approval for any activity listed in (a) above providing that the approval includes one of the following statements:
 - (1) Issuance of a permit under ORS 196.665 and 196.800 to 196.900 by the Division of State Lands is required for the proposed project before any physical alteration takes place within the wetlands;
 - (2) Notice from the Division of State Lands that no permit is required; or
 - (3) Notice from the Division of State Lands that no permit is required until

specific proposals to remove, fill or alter the wetlands are submitted to the division.

- g) Notice of activities authorized within an approved wetland conservation plan shall be provided to the Division of State Lands within five days following approval by the County.
 - h) Failure of the County to provide notice to the Division of State Lands as required in this section will not invalidate County approval of the proposed activity.
4. The records of the Curry County Assessor's Office shall be used for notice required by this ordinance. Persons whose names and addresses are not on file at the time of the filing of the application need not be notified of the action. The failure of a property owner to receive notice shall not invalidate the action if a good-faith attempt was made to notify all persons entitled to notice.
5. Notice for Comprehensive Plan amendments and exceptions to Statewide Planning Goals shall also be made in accordance with relevant Oregon Statute and Administrative Rules.
6. Any person who requests, in writing, and pays a fee established by the Director, shall be entitled to receive copies of public notices for Administrative Actions and Commission and Board Hearings.

Section 2.080. Public Hearing Notice Contents.

1. Notice of a public hearing shall include the following information:
- a) a summary of the proposal and the proposed use or uses which could be authorized;
 - b) the County applicable Zoning or Subdivision Ordinance criteria for the decision, listed by commonly used citation.
 - c) a description of the street addresses or easily understood geographical reference to the subject property;
 - d) location of access points to the subject property;
 - e) the date, time, and location of the hearing;
 - f) a statement that failure to raise an issue by the close of the record at or following the final evidentiary hearing, in person or by letter, precludes appeal to LUBA based upon that issue;
 - g) a statement that failure to provide sufficient specificity to afford the decision maker an opportunity to respond to an issue that is raised precludes appeal to LUBA based on that issue;
 - h) the name of a local government representative to contact and the telephone

number where additional information may be obtained;

- i) a statement that a copy of the application, all documents and evidence relied upon by the applicant and applicable criteria are available for inspection at no cost and will be provided at reasonable cost;
- j) a statement that should the action of the Commission or Board be appealed, the appeal shall be limited to the application materials, evidence and other documentation, and specific issues raised in the comments by interested parties leading up to the Commission or Board's action.
- k) a statement that a copy of the staff report will be available for inspection at no cost at least 7 days prior to the hearing and will be provided at reasonable cost;
- l) a general explanation of the requirements for submission of testimony and the procedures for conduct of hearings.

2. Notice of an Administrative action shall include the following information:

- a) that which is required in 2.063; and
- b) the deadline for filing comments on the request.

Section 2.090. Procedure for Conditional and Permitted Use Permits.

1. After accepting a completed application for Administrative Action pursuant to Section 2.060, the Director shall act on or cause a hearing to be held on the application pursuant to Section 2.062.
2. The Director shall:
 - a) Publish or otherwise give notice per Section 2.070(2).
 - b) Review the application and all comments that have been received regarding the application.
 - c) Review the findings and evidence submitted to determine if the request proposed in the application meets the relevant standards of the Comprehensive Plan, Zoning Ordinance and other state or federal regulations.
 - d) Prepare a final order consistent with Section 2.063(3) with supportive findings and conclusions of law.

Section 2.100. Action on Administrative Permits of the Director.

In making an Administrative Action decision, the Director:

1. Shall consider the following:

- a) The burden of proof is placed upon the applicant. Such burden shall be to prove:
 - (1) The proposed action fully complies with the applicable goals, policies and elements of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan; and
 - (2) The proposed action is in accordance with the applicable criteria of this ordinance, applicable Oregon Statutes and Oregon Administrative Rules.
 - (3) The proposed action shall not impose an undue burden on the public transportation system. For developments that are likely to generate significant change in trip generation, the applicant shall provide adequate information, such as a traffic impact study or traffic counts, to demonstrate the level of impact to the surrounding road system. The determination of impact or effects and the scope of the impact study should be coordinated with the provider of the affected transportation facility. A significant change in trip generation is defined as a change in the use of property, including land, structures or facilities, or an expansion of the size of structures or facilities causing an increase in the trip generation of the property exceeding: (1) local facilities; 10 percent more trip generation (either peak or daily) and 100 vehicles per day more than the existing use for all roads under local jurisdiction; or (2) State of Oregon facilities; 25 percent more trip generation (either peak or daily) and 100 vehicles per day more than the existing use for all roads under state jurisdiction.
 - b) The possibility of the proposed action causing substantial change in the neighborhood area or community area or other relevant geographic area.
 - c) Written comments from affected agencies or persons.
 - d) The results of any traffic study submitted by the applicant.
2. Shall enter findings and conclusions to justify his or her decision.
3. May impose conditions in making a decision to approve an Administrative Action. However, the following limitations shall be applicable to conditional approvals:
- a) Conditions shall be fulfilled within any time limitations set forth in the approval.
 - b) Such conditions and potential exactions shall be reasonably conceived to fulfill public needs proportionate with the impacts from the proposed land use as set forth in the application in the following respects:
 - (1) Protection of the public from the potentially deleterious effects of the proposed use; or
 - (2) Maintain compatibility with the surrounding area and land uses.
 - (3) Protection of the function of existing and planned roadways. The applicant shall be required to mitigate impacts attributable to the

proposed use. Mitigation measures may include, but are not limited to, the following:

- i) Dedication of land for roads, transit facilities, sidewalks, bikeways, paths, or access ways shall be required where the existing transportation system will be impacted by or is inadequate to handle the additional burden caused by the proposed use.
 - ii) Improvements such as paving, curbing, installation or contribution to traffic signals, construction of sidewalks, bikeways, access ways, paths, or roads that serve the proposed use where the existing transportation system may be burdened by the proposed use.
- (4) Changes or alterations of conditions shall be processed as a new Administrative Action.
 - (5) Failure to fulfill any conditions of approval within the time limitations provided may be grounds for revocation by the Director or Commission.
4. If an application is denied by the Director, and no higher authority reverses such denial upon appeal, a new application for the same or substantially similar action shall be filed in accordance with Section 2.200.

Section 2.110. Notice of Administrative Decisions by the Director.

- 1. Notice of an administrative decision specified in Section 2.060(1a-f) shall be filed in the records of the Director and also mailed to the applicant and all persons entitled to notice under 2.070(2).
- 2. Notice of an administrative decision shall contain:
 - a) Identification of the application.
 - b) A summary of the findings of fact and conclusions of law of the Director.
 - c) Notice that any party may appeal the decision within fifteen days from the date such notice was mailed (postmarked) by filing a timely application with the Director.
- 3. The administrative decision of the Director shall be final upon the expiration of fifteen days from the date of the mailing (postmarked date) of the notice under Section 2.110 unless an appeal from a person who qualifies under 2.120 is received by the Director within such fifteen day period or unless the Commission or Board, on its own motion, orders review within such fifteen day period after the date of approval or disapproval.

Section 2.120. Establishment of Party Status.

1. To be recognized as a party in an appeal of a land use decision under this ordinance the person shall comply with a, and b; except that the applicant is always a party in an appeal;
 - a) File a Notice of Appeal in accordance with Sections 2.170, and
 - b) Appear before the local governing body regarding this matter of record either orally or in writing.
2. The appeals body shall first determine whether a person is a party before deciding the merits of the issue.

Section 2.130. Evidence for Action by the Board or Commission.

1. Any staff report used at a Planning Commission or Board of Commissioners hearing shall be available at least seven business days prior to the hearing.
2. All documents or evidence relied upon by the applicant shall be submitted to the Planning Department and made available to the public at least 20 days prior to the evidentiary hearing.

Notwithstanding the above, if additional documents, evidence, or written materials are provided contrary to the above deadline, any party shall be entitled to a fourteen (14) day continuance of the hearing. Such a continuance shall not be subject to the limitations of ORS 215.428.

3. If additional documents or evidence is provided at the hearing in support of the application, any party shall be entitled to a fourteen (14) day continuance of the hearing. Such a continuance shall not be subject to the limitations of ORS 215.428.

Section 2.140. Hearing Procedure/Quasi-judicial.

1. In the conduct of a public hearing on a land use matter, the decision making body shall have the authority to:
 - a) Determine who qualifies as a party.
 - b) Regulate the course, sequence and decorum of the hearing.
 - c) Dispose of procedural requirements or similar matters.
 - d) Rule on offers of proof and relevancy of evidence and testimony.

- e) Set reasonable time limits for oral presentation, cross examination of witnesses and rebuttal testimony.
- f) Take such other action appropriate for conduct commensurate with the nature of the hearing.
- g) Grant, deny or, in appropriate cases, attach such conditions to the matter being heard as may be necessary to carry out the Comprehensive Plan.

2. Order of Procedure:

Unless otherwise specified, the decision making body, in the conduct of a hearing, shall:

- a) Announce the following information:
 - (1) a statement of the nature and purpose of the hearing;
 - (2) a summary of the rules for conducting the hearing;
 - (3) a list of the applicable substantive criteria (this may be read into the record through the staff report);
 - (4) a statement that testimony and evidence must be directed toward the criteria described in a) (3) above or other criteria in the plan or land use regulation which the person believes to apply to the decision; and
 - (5) a statement that failure to raise an issue with sufficient specificity to afford the decision maker and the parties an opportunity to respond to the issue precludes an appeal to LUBA based upon that issue;
 - (6) a statement that issues must be raised by the close of the record at or following the final evidentiary hearing, in person or by letter, see ORS 197.763 (1);
 - (7) a statement that any party shall be entitled to a continuance hearing if additional documents or evidence is provided in support of the application, see ORS 197.763 (4) (b); and
 - (8) a statement that if a participant at the hearing so requests before the hearing concludes, the record shall be kept open for at least fourteen (14) days, unless there is a continuance.
- b) Permit members of the decision making body to announce:
 - (1) Actual conflict of interest; and
 - (2) Potential conflict of interest as defined by Oregon Revised Statute.
 - (3) A direct or substantial financial interest in the proceeding of the member

or those persons or businesses described in ORS 244.135.

- (4) The inability of the member to render a fair judgment because of prejudice or prejudgment (bias). No member shall serve on any proceeding in which such member has bias or the member (including those persons or businesses described in ORS 244.135) has direct or substantial financial interest.
- c) Allow any parties present to challenge members of the decision making body regarding conflict of interest or personal bias in the matter to be decided.
 - d) Recognize parties.
 - e) Request the Director to present her/his staff report, explain any graphic or pictorial displays which are a part of the report, and provide such other information as may be requested by the decision making body.
 - f) Allow the applicant to be heard first, on his or her own behalf or by a representative.
 - g) Allow parties or witnesses in favor of the applicant's proposal to be heard.
 - h) Allow other parties or witnesses to be heard next in the same manner as in the case of the applicant.
 - i) Upon failure of any party to appear, the decision making body shall take into consideration written material submitted by such party or staff.
 - j) Allow the parties to offer rebuttal evidence and testimony and to argue the merits of their case regarding the issue to be decided. The scope and extent of rebuttal shall be determined by the decision making body.
 - k) Allow the continuance of the hearing if authorized by these rules or if so requested by the decision making body. Unless there is a continuance, the decision making body shall allow the record to remain open for fourteen days after the hearing if a participant so requests before the conclusion of the initial evidentiary hearing. At the end of the fourteen day continuance the parties will be allowed to argue based on evidence submitted during the continuance period when the hearing is reconvened. If the record is reopened, it shall allow any person to raise new issues which relate to the new evidence, testimony or criteria for decision making which apply to the matter at issue.
 - l) Conclude the hearing.

Questions may be asked at any time by the decision making body. Questions by the parties or Director may be allowed by the decision making body, and questions may be submitted directly to the witnesses or parties. The witnesses or parties shall be given a reasonable amount of time to respond solely to the questions.

m) Conclusion and findings.

At the conclusion of the hearing, the decision making body shall make its decision with a motion, duly seconded, which shall pass with a majority vote of the members present to constitute a quorum of the decision making body. The decision making body may state findings which may incorporate findings proposed by any party, or the Director, or may take the matter under advisement. The decision making body may request proposed findings and conclusions from any party to the hearing. The decision making body, before finally adopting findings and conclusions, may circulate the same in proposed form to the parties for written comment. All actions taken by the decision making body pursuant to adopting findings and conclusions shall be made a part of the record. The decision making body shall announce the time, date and place that it will adopt its final written order regarding the matter being heard at the conclusion of the hearing.

n) Decision.

The decision, findings and conclusions which support the decision shall not be final until reduced to writing and approved by a vote of the majority of the members present to constitute a quorum of the decision making body. The written decision shall be signed by the Chair of the Commission or majority of the Board whichever is applicable. The Director shall send a copy of the final decision notice of the Commission or Board to all parties with standing in the matter who have provided a proper mailing address and have indicated that they want a copy of the notice and shall, at the same time, file a copy of the final written order in the records of the county. A copy of the final written order shall be provided to the applicant and appellant who have paid an application or appeal fee. Others who request a copy of the order shall pay a copy fee for the document.

3. General Conduct of Hearing:

The following rules apply to the general conduct of the hearing:

- a) All persons shall identify themselves.
- b) No person shall be disorderly, abusive, or disruptive of the orderly conduct of the hearing.
- b) No person shall testify without first receiving recognition from the presiding officer and stating his or her full name and address.
- c) No person shall present irrelevant, immaterial, or unduly repetitious testimony or evidence. Formal rules of evidence as used in courts of law shall not apply. Evidence received at any hearing shall be of the quality that reasonable persons rely upon in the conduct of their everyday affairs.
- d) Testimony from parties present shall be limited to the application materials,

evidence and other documentation, and specific issues raised in the review of the application and comments by interested parties leading up to the Director's action on Administrative Permits.

- e) Audience demonstrations such as applause, cheering and display of signs, or other conduct disruptive of the hearing shall not be permitted. Any such conduct may result in the removal of the person(s) from the hearing.
4. If the Commission declines a case for any reason, such case shall be reset for review by the Board. Upon withdrawal of the Commission from such case, the Board shall have the final local authority in that case.
5. Miscellaneous Provisions
- a) The burden of proof is upon the proponent. The more drastic the change or the greater the impact of the proposal in an area, the greater is the burden on the proponent.
 - b) Substantial, not technical compliance with these rules is required.
 - c) Any rule of procedure not required by law may be amended, suspended, or repealed at any time by majority vote of those Board members present and voting.
 - d) Failure to raise an issue by the close of the record or following the final evidentiary hearing, in person, or by letter, precludes an appeal to LUBA based upon that issue.
 - e) Failure to provide sufficient specificity to allow the decision maker an opportunity to respond to an issue that is raised precludes appeal to LUBA based on that issue.

Section 2.150. Official of Discretionary Action.

- 1. The decision making body may take official notice of the following:
 - a) All facts which are judicially noticeable. Judicially noticed facts shall be stated and made part of the record.
 - b) The Comprehensive Plan and other officially adopted plans, ordinances, rules and regulations of Curry County.
- 2. Matters officially noticed need not be established by evidence and may be considered by the decision making body in the determination of the application.

Section 2.160. Discretionary Action Record of Proceeding.

- 1. A minimum of an audio recording of the proceeding is required. It shall not be necessary to transcribe testimony. In all cases the recording, transcript of testimony or other evidence of the proceedings shall be part of the record.

2. All exhibits received shall be marked so as to provide identification upon review.

Section 2.170. Appeal of a Land Use Decision.

1. In the matter of all appeals, the decision making body shall take up the appeal as a de novo issue and the final written order or conclusions of the lower decision making body being appealed shall not be considered in the appellate review.
2. Administrative actions taken by the Director shall be subject to appellate review by the Commission.
3. Decisions of the Commission shall be subject to appellate review by the Board.
4. Any person who qualifies under 2.120 may appeal a decision of the Director relative to an Administrative Action. In the conduct of a hearing, the Commission shall establish the appellant as a party who has timely appealed or the appeal shall not be heard and the contested decision shall become final.
5. The Commission shall review the Administrative Action of the Director upon receipt of a Notice of Appeal. For the purpose of this section, an appeal shall be filed with the Director no later than fifteen (15) business days following the date of the mailing notice (postmarked date) under Section 2.110. Any decision of the Director may also be reviewed by the Commission upon its own motion passed within fifteen (15) business days of the written decision sought to be reviewed if no appeal is filed.
6. Any party in a Commission decision may appeal a decision of the Commission to the Board land use actions not specified in 2.060(1) of this section and plats of any subdivision or the map of any major partition as specified in the Curry County Land Division Ordinance. For purpose of this section an appeal shall be filed with the Director no later than fifteen (15) business days following the date of the mailing of the notice of appeal (postmarked date) of the decision by the Commission. A person who has been denied party status by the Commission may appeal that decision by filing a Notice of Appeal to the Board.
7. Every Notice of Appeal shall be on a form supplied by the Director and contain the following information:
 - a) An identification of the decision being appealed, including the date of the decision.
 - b) A statement demonstrating the person filing the notice of appeal has standing to appeal.
 - c) A statement explaining the specific issues being raised on appeal.

- d) A statement demonstrating that the appeal issues were raised during the public comment period.
8. The appeal shall be accompanied by the required fee paid in U.S. currency, check or money order or other negotiable instrument.
9. Notice shall be given in accordance with Section 2.070.
10. The appeal requirements of this section must be fully met or the appeal will be considered by the County as a jurisdictional defect and will not be heard or considered.

Section 2.171 Land Use Appeal Procedures.

1. Members of the decision making body shall neither:
 - a) Communicate, directly or indirectly, with any party or his/her representatives in connection with any issue involved except upon notice and opportunity for all parties to participate; nor
 - b) Take notice of any communication, reports, memoranda, or other materials prepared in connection with the particular case unless the parties are afforded an opportunity to contest the material so noticed.
2. During the course of the review, the Director shall present to the decision making body any materials submitted by the applicant as part of his/her application, staff exhibits used in making the decision, and an explanation of the request. The appellant then may present his/her argument.
3. The review shall be accomplished in accordance with the Rules of Procedure contained in Section 2.130 and 2.140. The decision making body may continue its hearing from time to time to gather additional evidence or to consider the application fully. Unless otherwise provided by the decision making body, no additional notice need be given of continued hearings if the matter to be continued is given a date and a time certain.
4. Action upon the appeal shall be taken within 120 days of the filing of the original application unless such time limitation be extended with consent of the applicant or as otherwise provided by statute. Unless otherwise ordered by the decision making body, the Director shall take such appeals in the order in which they are filed.
5. All evidence offered and not objected to may be received unless excluded by the decision making body on its own motion. Evidence received at any hearing shall be of the quality that reasonable persons rely upon in the conducting of their everyday affairs. Evidence shall be received and notice may be taken of those facts in a manner similar to that provided for in contested cases before state administrative agencies pursuant to ORS 183.450 except as otherwise provided for herein.
6. The decision making body shall render a decision, may affirm, reverse or modify the action of a lesser authority and may reasonably attach conditions necessary to carry out the

Comprehensive Plan.

- a) For all cases the decision making body shall make a decision based on findings and conclusions from the record before it as justification for its action.
- b) The Director shall send a copy of the notice of the decision to all parties to the appeal and shall, at the same time, file a copy of the final order in the records of the County.

Section 2.180. Review by the Commission.

1. The review of an administrative decision of the Director by the Commission shall be a de novo review of the issue, which will include the following:
 - a) All materials, pleadings, memoranda, stipulations and motions submitted by any party to the proceeding and recorded or considered as evidence;
 - c) All materials submitted by the Director with respect to the application;
 - d) The written findings, conclusions and decision.
2. The Commission may amend, reverse, affirm, or request the Board to review a decision pursuant to Section 2.060(2A). The Commission shall review the evidence presented and make written findings and conclusions supporting its action if it affirms, amends, reverses or requests review by the Board. Such findings and conclusion may incorporate findings of the lesser authority. The Commission, before finally adopting findings and conclusions, may circulate them in proposed form to the parties for written comment. All actions taken by the Commission pursuant to adopting findings and conclusions shall be made part of the record. The Commission shall amend, reverse, affirm, or request review by the Board of the decision of the lesser authority.
3. Only those members of the Commission reviewing the entire record may act on a decision of the Director. Upon failure of a majority of the members present which constitute a quorum of the decision making body to agree on a decision, the decision of the lesser authority shall stand.
4. If the Commission sustains, amends or reverses the decision of the lesser authority, any party may request review by the Board by following the procedure prescribed in Section 2.190.

Section 2.190. Review by the Board.

1. Review by the Board shall be a de novo review of the proceeding below, which will include the following:
 - a) All materials, pleadings, memoranda, stipulations, and motions submitted by any party to the proceeding and received or considered as evidence; and
 - b) All materials in the record submitted by the Director with respect to the

application;

2. The Board may affirm, reverse, or modify the decision and may approve or deny the request, or grant approval with conditions necessary to carry out the Comprehensive Plan.
 - a) For all cases, the Board shall make findings and conclusions, and make a decision based on the record before it as justification for its action.
 - b) The Board shall cause copies of the notice of the final decision to be sent to all parties participating in the review before it.
3. Only those members of the Board reviewing the entire record may act on the matter reviewed. The agreement of a least two members is necessary to amend, or reverse, the decision. Upon failure of at least two members to agree, the decision of the lessor authority shall stand.

Section 2.200. Limitation on Reapplication.

No application for any provision of this ordinance shall be considered by the Director, Commission, or Board within a one year period immediately following a previous denial of such request, except the decision maker may permit a new application if new evidence is discovered related to a change of physical circumstances surrounding the property related to the subject application, a change in the Comprehensive Plan and / or Zoning ordinance, or new regulations by the State of Oregon that could enable a reversal of the County decision.

Section 2.300. Legislative Hearings

1. Applicability. The following types of applications require a legislative hearing:
 - a) Major Comprehensive Plan map amendments;
 - b) Amendments to the Comprehensive Plan text;
 - c) Amendments to the Land Development Ordinance; and
 - d) Any other application for legislative approval not described above.
2. Description
 - a) The Planning Commission will conduct the first evidentiary hearing on the application pursuant to the relevant procedures set forth in Section 2.300(5).
 - b) A legislative hearing will be conducted for all the types of amendment applications listed in Section 2.300(1). Notice of the hearing will be prepared in accordance with ORS 215.503, if applicable.
 - c) The Planning Commission will consider the application, the Director Staff report and recommendation, and the evidence presented at the public hearing, and then recommend the Board of Commissioners either approve, approve

with condition, or deny the application. The Planning Commission recommendation will include written findings of fact prepared by the Director explaining the justification for the recommendation, based on the facts set forth and relevant local and state laws.

3. The Board of Commissioners will conduct a public hearing on the application pursuant to the relevant procedures set forth in Section 2.300(5). Upon receipt of a Planning commission recommendation, the Board of commissioners will hold at least one (1) public hearing before taking final action on the application. The board will then take final action to approve, approve with conditions, or deny the application. The Board of commissioners may either adopt or direct Planning Staff to modify the finding and recommendation of the Planning commission as part of its action. Unless otherwise specified in the motion after deliberation, the Board of Commissioners will direct staff to bring back a final order at the next meeting on the consent agenda.
4. Effective date of Legislative Land Use Decisions. Notwithstanding any other provision of law specified in ORS 203.045, Legislative Land Use Decisions by the Board of Commissioners are effective upon adoption, subject to review pursuant to ORS Chapters 197 and 215.
5. Order of Proceedings in Legislative Hearings
 - a) At the commencement of a hearing, the presiding officer will call upon a representative of the director for a report on the land use matter under consideration and my permit members of the hearings body to inquire of the Director.
 - b) After hearing the report of the Director, the presiding officer will open the public hearing and ask first to hear from those who wish to testify in favor of the land use matter under consideration. When all in favor have testified, the presiding officer will ask for testimony from those opposed. The officer may also ask for testimony from those neutral to the application. Before testifying, all witnesses must first state their name and address for the record.
 - c) Participants in hearings must conduct themselves in an orderly and respectful manner at all times. The presiding officer may exclude persons disrupting the proceedings from the hearing room or may adjourn the hearing.
 - d) Upon completion of evidence and testimony, the presiding officer will, in the absence of any motions to continue the public hearing or leave the public record open, close both.
 - e) Once the hearing and public record are closed, the presiding officer will call for deliberation by the hearings body prior to making a decision of formulating its recommendation.

Section 2.400. Board of Commissioners Review of Applications and Appeals. (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance 22-04)

A decision of the Planning Director or Planning Commission may be called up by the Board of Commissioners at any time prior to the expiration of the appeal period. Hearing will be one of following:

1. *Full de novo hearing.* If there has been no hearing prior to the initial decision, a full de novo hearing is required for an appeal. New issues may be raised and new testimony, arguments, and evidence may be accepted and considered by the Board.
2. *Limited evidentiary hearing.* Evidence presented at the hearing shall be limited to only specific issues, criteria or conditions specifically identified by the Board.
3. *Review of record.* Only the evidence, data and written testimony submitted prior to the close of the record will be reviewed. No new evidence or testimony related to new evidence will be considered, and no public hearing will be held.
4. The Board of Commissioners reserves the right to pre-empt any permit review process or appeal process and hear any permit application or appeal directly.
5. The Board of Commissioners may elect to hire a hearings officer to conduct one or more hearings on any matter. The hearing will follow all notification requirements and timelines listed in this Section. After the hearings are complete and the record is closed:
 - a) The hearings officer shall supply a recommendation with findings for the Board of Commissioners.
 - b) The Board of Commissioners will review the recommendations in a public hearing but will not take further testimony unless the record is reopened in which a new public hearing will be scheduled.
 - c) Planning Staff will provide a report to the Board of Commissioners at which time Planning Staff may suggest modifications.
 - d) After reviewing the record, recommendations and staff's report the Board of Commissioner may:
 - (1) Accept the recommendation

- (2) Accept the recommendation with modification.
- (3) Reject the recommendation and send it back to the hearings officer for new findings.
- (4) Reject the recommendation and instruct County Counsel to consult with Planning Staff to make new findings.

ARTICLE III. USE ZONES

Section 3.010. Classification of Zones.

For the purpose of this ordinance, the county or portion thereof is divided into zones designated as follows:

<u>ZONE</u>	<u>ABBREVIATED DESIGNATION</u>
Timber	T
Forestry-Grazing	FG
Agricultural	AFD
Exclusive Farm Use	EFU
Rural Residential	RR
Rural Community Residential	RCR
Residential-One	R-1
Residential-Two	R-2
Residential-Three	R-3
Rural Commercial	RC
Rural Resort Commercial	RRC
Commercial-Light	C-1
Commercial-Heavy	C-2
Rural Industrial	RI
Industrial	I
Marine Activity	MA
Public Facilities	PF
Beaches & Dunes Conservation Areas	CON
Estuary Resource Zone	ER
Scenic Waterway Areas Overlay	SW
Shoreland Overlay	SO
Natural Hazards Overlay	NH
Archaeological & Historical Sites	AH
Airport Related Areas	AR
Riparian Corridor Buffer Overlay	RB
Harbor Bench Farm District Overlay	HBFO

Section 3.020. Location of Zones.

The boundaries for the zones listed in the ordinance are indicated on the various maps of the Curry County Zoning Atlas which is hereby adopted and made a part of this ordinance by this reference. The boundaries may be modified in accordance with zoning map amendments which shall be adopted by reference.

Section 3.030. Zoning Map.

A zoning map or zoning map amendment adopted under Article IX of this ordinance or by an amendment thereto shall be prepared by the Board. The map or map amendment shall be dated with the effective date of the ordinance that adopts the map or map amendment. One copy of all zoning maps adopted under the ordinance shall be designated as the official copy and placed in the Curry County Zoning Atlas which shall be retained by the records of the Planning Commission and maintained by the Director.

Section 3.040. Timber Zone (T).

Purpose of Classification: The Timber Zone is applied to resource areas of the county where the primary land use is commercial forestry. The purpose of the Timber Zone is:

1. to implement the forest land policies of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan; and
2. to implement Statewide Planning Goal 4 with respect to forest lands in the county.

Any rezoning of land from the Timber (T) zone to the Forestry-Grazing (FG) zone requires a demonstration that the area being rezoned contains a mixture of agricultural and forest uses that neither Goal 3 nor Goal 4 can be applied alone.

Section 3.041. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory structures and uses are permitted outright.

1. Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, harvesting of any forest tree species, road construction and maintenance, application of chemicals and the disposal of slash.
2. Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.
3. Temporary forest labor camps.
4. Temporary on-site structures which are auxiliary (see NOTE below) to and used during the term of a particular forest management operation.
5. Physical alterations to the land auxiliary (see NOTE below) to forest practices, including but not limited to, those made for purposes of land-based exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities.

NOTE: "Auxiliary", for purposes of this zoning designation, means a use or alteration of the land which provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest management operation or practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary structure or use is removed when a particular forest management operation or practice has been completed.

6. Uses to conserve soil, air and water quality on forest lands and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.
7. Farm use as defined in ORS 215.203(2)(a).
8. Additional local distribution lines within rights-of-way (e.g., electric, telephone, natural gas, etc.) and accessory equipment (e.g., electrical distribution transformers, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.

9. Land-based exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.
10. Land-based exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil, and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.
11. Destination resorts reviewed and approved pursuant to CCZO Section 4.080 to 4.088. *(Amended June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)*
12. Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.
13. Fire stations and towers for forest fire protection.
14. Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way in conformance with the transportation element of the comprehensive plan including public road and highway projects as described below:
 - a) climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987;
 - b) reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result;
 - c) temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to original condition or use at such time as no longer needed; or
 - d) minor betterment of existing public roads and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.
15. Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds.
16. Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that:
 - a) has intact exterior walls and roof structure;
 - b) has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
 - c) has interior wiring for interior lights;
 - d) has a heating system; and
 - e) in the case of replacement, is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling.
17. Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries.

18. Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

Section 3.042. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Permanent logging equipment repair and storage facilities. (1,16)
2. Log scaling and truck weigh stations. (1,16)
3. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers. (1,5,16)
4. Fire stations for rural fire protection. (1,16)
5. Aids to navigation or aviation. (1,16)
6. Water intake facilities, water treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines. (1,16)
7. Utility facilities for the purpose of generating power which do not preclude more than 10 acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken. (1,16)
8. Reservoirs and water impoundments. (1,16)
9. Cemeteries. (1,16)
10. Forest management research and experimentation facilities as referenced by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations. (1,16)
11. New distribution lines (e.g. electric, telephone, natural gas, etc.) with rights-of-way fifty (50) feet or less in width.
12. Home occupations as defined in ORS 215.448. (1,7,16)
13. Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations subject to compliance with the Section 3.045 and Section 3.046 of this ordinance and the following requirements:
 - a) accommodations are limited to no more than fifteen (15) guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;
 - b) only minor and incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;
 - c) accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Game Commission; and

- d) the county may impose other appropriate conditions. (1,16)
14. Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis subject to compliance with Section 3.045 and Section 3.046 of this ordinance, and the following requirements:
- a) accommodations are limited to no more than fifteen (15) guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;
 - b) only minor and incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;
 - c) accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Game Commission;
 - d) accommodations must be located within one-fourth mile of fish bearing Class I waters; and
 - e) the county may impose other appropriate conditions. (1,16)
15. Dwellings subject to Section 3.043. (1,16)
16. One manufactured dwelling or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (1,2,16,17)
17. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
18. Public road and highway projects as described below:
- a) construction of additional passing and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;
 - b) reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels; or
 - c) improvement of public roads and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (1,16)
 - d) roads, highways and other transportation facilities and improvements not allowed in a-c above may be established, subject to the approval of the governing body or its designate subject to:
 - (1) adoption of an exception to the goal related to forest lands and to any other goal with which the facility or improvement does not comply; or
 - (2) ORS 215.296.

19. Permanent facility for the processing of forest products. (1,16)
20. Firearms training facility. (1,16)
21. Park and campground. For purposes of this rule, a campground is an area devoted to the overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes. A camping site may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle. Campgrounds in this zone shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores, or gas stations. (1,16)
22. Disposal site or transfer station for solid waste approved by Curry County for which the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality has granted a permit under ORS 459.245, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation. (1,16)
23. Land-based mining and processing of oil, gas, or other subsurface resources, as defined in ORS Chapter 520 and not otherwise permitted in 3.041 (10), and the mining and processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined under ORS Chapter 517 but not including support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities. (1,9,16)
24. Portable asphalt and concrete batch plants as a temporary use for a specific highway/road construction or maintenance project. (1,10,16)
25. Expansion of an existing airport. (1,16)

Section 3.043. Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.

One single family dwelling may be approved on a forest land parcel if the dwelling meets any of the tests set forth in (1), (2) or (3) below.

1. A lot of record single family dwelling may be sited on forest land after the Board or its designate notifies the county assessor that the county intends to allow the dwelling and if:
 - a) the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created prior to January 1, 1985; and
 - b) the lot or parcel was acquired by the present owner:
 - (1) prior to January 1, 1985; or
 - (2) by devise or by intestate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985.

NOTE: For purposes of this subsection "owner" includes wife, husband, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or a combination of these family members.

- c) the tract on which the dwelling will be located does not include an existing dwelling;
 - d) the proposed dwelling is not prohibited by and will comply with the requirements of the comprehensive plan, zoning ordinance and other provisions of law;
 - e) the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is composed of soils not capable of producing 5,000 cubic feet per year of commercial tree species;
 - f) the lot or parcel is located within 1,500 feet of a public road as defined under ORS 368.001 that is not a United States Forest Service or Bureau of Land Management road; and the access road shall be maintained and either paved or surfaced with rock.
 - g) when the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited lies within an area designated in an acknowledged comprehensive plan as habitat of big game, the siting of the dwelling is consistent with the limitations on density upon which the acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations intended to protect the habitat are based.
 - h) When the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract are to be consolidated into a single lot or parcel when the dwelling is allowed.
2. A single family dwelling may be sited on forest land if it complies with other provisions of law and;
- a) it will be located on a tract of land of at least 160 contiguous acres; or
NOTE: For purposes of this subsection a tract shall not be considered to consist of less than 160 acres because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.
 - b) the applicant is the owner of tracts that are not contiguous but are in the same county or adjacent counties and the tracts are zoned for forest use and the acreage of two or more tracts total 200 acres or more; under such circumstances a dwelling may be placed on one of the tracts providing the owner submits proof of a nonrevocable deed restriction that precludes all future rights to construct a dwelling on the tracts or to use the tracts to total acreage for other future dwellings unless the tract is no longer subject to protection under goals for agricultural lands or forest lands. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be on a form provided by the county and has been recorded with the county clerk of the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions are subject to the following:
 - (1) the covenants, conditions and restrictions are irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by an authorized representative of the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located;
 - (2) ii) enforcement of the covenant, conditions and restrictions may be undertaken by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants,

conditions and restrictions is located;

- (3) the failure to follow the requirements of this section shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of property which is subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by this section;
- (4) the Director shall maintain a copy of the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section and a map or other record depicting tracts which do not qualify for the siting of a dwelling under covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section. This map or other record shall be readily available to the public at the county planning office.

3. A single family dwelling may be sited on forest land if the lot or parcel is predominantly composed of soils that are:

- a) capable of producing 0 to 49 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:
 - (1) all or part of at least three other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract; and
 - (2) at least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on the other lots or parcels;
- b) capable of producing 50 to 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:
 - (1) all or part of at least seven other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract; and
 - (2) at least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on other lots or parcels; or
- c) capable of producing more than 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:
 - (1) all or part of at least 11 other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract; and
 - (2) at least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on other lots or parcels.
- d) If the tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160 acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road.
- e) If the tract is 60 acres or larger, and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made the same as in 3 d) above; however, one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road or stream as the subject

tract, and;

- (1) be located within a 160 acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is, to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream; or
- (2) be within one-fourth mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160 acre rectangle, and on the same side of the road or stream as the tract.

g) If a road crosses the tract on which the dwelling will be located, at least one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road as the proposed dwelling.

4. The approval of a dwelling under subsections 1, 2, or 3 above shall be subject to the following additional requirements.

a) Dwellings and structures shall be sited on the parcel so that:

- (1) they have the least impact on nearby or adjoining forest or agricultural lands;
- (2) the siting ensures that adverse impacts on forest operations and accepted farming practices on the tract will be minimized;
- (3) the amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors, the dwelling and structures is minimized; and
- (4) the risks associated with wildfire are minimized.

b) The siting criteria to satisfy (a) above may include setbacks from adjoining properties, clustering near or among existing structures, siting close to existing roads and siting on that portion of the parcel least suited for growing trees.

c) The applicant shall provide evidence that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized by the Oregon Water Resources Department's administrative rules for the appropriation of ground water or surface water and is not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rules (OAR Chapter 629). For purposes of this subsection, evidence of a domestic water supply means:

- (1) verification from a water purveyor that the use described in the application will be served by the purveyor under the purveyor's rights to appropriate water, or
- (2) a water use permit issued by the Oregon Water Resources Department for the use described in the application; or
- (3) verification from the Oregon Water Resources Department that a water use permit is not required for the use described in the application. If the proposed water supply is from a well and is exempt from permitting requirements under ORS 537.545, the applicant shall submit the well

constructor's report to the county upon completion of the well.

- d) As a condition of approval, if road access to the dwelling is by a road owned and maintained by a private party or by the Oregon Department of Forestry, the United States Bureau of Land Management, or the United States Forest Service, then the applicant shall provide proof of a long-term road access permit or agreement. The road use permit may require the applicant to agree to accept responsibility for road maintenance.
- e) Approval of a dwelling shall be subject to the following requirements:
 - (1) the applicant shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;
- f) The Director shall notify the county Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved.
- g) the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the Assessor and the Assessor shall verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules;
- h) the Assessor shall inform the Department of Forestry in cases where the property owner has not submitted a stocking survey report or where the survey report indicates that minimum stocking requirements have not been met;
- i) upon notification by the Assessor the Department of Forestry shall determine whether the tract meets the minimum stocking requirements of the Forest Practices Act, if the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements then the Department shall notify the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor shall then remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

Section 3.044. Lot Size.

- 1. The minimum lot size within the Timber (T) zone is eighty (80) acres. Notwithstanding the above minimum lot size; the placement of dwellings on parcels created in this zoning designation is subject to the requirements of Section 3.043 of this ordinance.
- 2. New land divisions less than eighty (80) acres may be approved for the following uses:
 - (a) uses listed in Section 3.041 (9) to (10) that have been approved pursuant to the provisions of this ordinance; and
 - (b) uses listed in Section 3.042 (1) to (9) and (21) to (25) that have been approved pursuant to the provisions of this ordinance; and
 - (c) such divisions shall create a parcel that is the minimum size necessary for the use.

- (d) to allow the establishment of a parcel for a dwelling subject to the following requirements:
- (1) the parcel established shall not be larger than five (5) acres, except as necessary to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall be no larger than ten (10) acres;
 - (2) the dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;
 - (3) the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, meets the minimum lot size of the zone; or
the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, is consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels meet the minimum lot size of the zone;
 - (4) the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by law or goal;
 - (5) the property owner shall provide evidence that a restriction on the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, stating that no new dwellings shall be allowed on the parcel unless authorized by law or goal while it is zoned for forest use has been recorded with the County Clerk.
 - (6) the restriction imposed in (v) above shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county Planning Director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the subject property is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural or forest land.
 - (7) the property owner shall provide evidence that a signed statement declaring that the owner of the subject property will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use has been recorded with the County Clerk.
- (e) to allow a division of forest land to facilitate a forest practice as defined in ORS 527.620 that results in a parcel that does not meet the minimum lot size requirements of Section (1) which meet the following requirements:
- (1) shall not be eligible for siting of a new dwelling;
 - (2) shall not serve as the justification for the siting of a future dwelling on other lots or parcels;
 - (3) shall not, as a result of the land division, be used to justify redesignation or rezoning of resource lands;
 - (4) shall not result in a parcel of less than 35 acres, except:
 - i. where the purpose of the land division is to facilitate an

- ii. exchange of lands involving a governmental agency; or
where the purpose of the land division is to allow transactions in which at least one participant is a person with a cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of forest land; and
- (5) if associated with the creation of a parcel where a dwelling is involved, shall not result in a parcel less than the minimum lot size of this zone.
- (6) the property owner shall provide evidence that a restriction on the newly created parcel stating that no new dwellings shall be allowed on the parcel unless authorized by law or goal while it is zoned for forest use has been recorded with the county clerk.
- (7) the restriction imposed in (vi) above shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county Planning Director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the subject property is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural or forest land.
- (8) the property owner shall provide evidence that a signed statement declaring that the owner of the subject property will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use has been recorded with the County Clerk.

Section 3.045. Fire Fighting Standards for Dwellings and Structures.

The following fire siting standards shall apply to all new dwellings or permanent structures constructed or placed on lands within the Timber (T) zoning designation.

1. The dwelling shall be located on a parcel that is located within a structural fire protection district or the owner has contracted with a structural fire protection district for residential fire protection. If the dwelling is not within a fire protection district, the applicant shall provide evidence that the applicant has asked to be included within the nearest such district. If the Director determines that inclusion within a fire protection district or contracting for residential fire protection is impracticable, the Director may provide an alternative means for protecting the dwelling from fire hazards. The alternative means for providing fire protection may include a fire sprinkling system, onsite fire suppression equipment and water storage or other methods that are reasonable, given the site conditions. If a water supply is required for fire protection, it shall be a swimming pool, pond, lake, or similar body of water that at all times contains at least 4,000 gallons or a stream that has a continuous year round flow of at least one cubic foot per second. The applicant shall provide verification from the Water Resources Department that any permits or registrations required for water diversion or storage have been obtained or that permits or registrations are not required for the use. Road access shall be provided to within 15 feet of the water's edge for fire fighting pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of firefighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.

2. Fire Safety Area.

Owners of new dwellings and structures shall comply with the following requirements.

- a) A primary fire safety area of at least thirty (30) feet width shall be maintained around all structures;

NOTE: For purposes of this ordinance a primary fire safety area shall be defined as follows:

An area in which the vegetation shall be limited to mowed grasses, low shrubs (less than two (2) feet high, and trees that are spaced with more than fifteen (15) feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight (8) feet from the ground) branches. Accumulated needles, limbs and other dead vegetation should be removed from beneath the trees.

- b) A secondary fire safety area of at least one hundred (100) feet width shall be cleared and maintained around the primary fire safety area.

NOTE: For purposes of this ordinance a secondary fire safety area shall be defined as follows:

An area in which the vegetation shall be limited to mowed grasses, low shrubs (less than two (2) feet high, and trees that are spaced with more than fifteen (15) feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight (8) feet from the ground) branches.

- c) Areas subject to the Scenic Waterway Area Overlay Zone may have compliance with the primary and secondary fire safety area requirements of this section modified to comply with specific siting standards contained in any state or federal approved Scenic Waterway Management Program when such regulations conflict.

3. The dwelling shall have a fire retardant roof.

4. If the dwelling has a chimney or chimneys, each chimney shall have a spark arrester.

5. The dwelling shall not be sited on a slope greater than 40 percent.

6. The County may impose standards and conditions in addition to those specified above, when it deems it necessary to protect the public health, safety and welfare.

7. Replacement or substantial improvement of legally sited existing dwellings requires compliance with the Fire Safety Area requirements of subsection 2. above. Substantial improvement constitutes an improvement which is in excess of 50% of the assessed value of the existing dwelling.

8. Road Access to Dwellings

Road access to the dwelling shall meet the requirements set forth in Section 3.046.

Section 3.046. Fire Safety Standards for Roads.

The following special road standards shall apply within the Timber (T) zoning designation. These special road standards shall not apply to private roads accessing only commercial forest uses that do not include permanent dwellings or structures. The purpose of the rule is to provide adequate access for fire fighting equipment.

1. Roads and driveways shall have a driveable surface width of sixteen (16) feet.
2. Roads and driveways shall have an all weather driveable surface of gravel or rock.
3. Roads and driveways shall have an unobstructed horizontal clearance of not less than sixteen (16) feet and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than twelve (12) feet.
4. Average grade for a road or driveway shall not exceed thirteen and one-half (13.5%) percent for any one mile of road length; or exceed twenty (20%) percent for any four hundred (400) consecutive feet of road length.
5. Roads and driveways shall have a drivable surfaced turnaround which has either a thirty-five (35) foot radius cul-de-sac, or a sixty (60) foot "T-shaped" design for the turning of firefighting equipment.
6. Roads, driveways, bridges and culverts shall be designed and maintained to support a minimum gross weight (GVW) of 50,000 pounds for the passage of fire fighting vehicles or equipment.
7. Bridges or culverts which are part of the construction of the road or driveway to the dwelling or structure shall have written verification from a Professional Engineer, licensed in the State of Oregon, that the structure can meet the 50,000 pound construction standard.
8. All bridges shall be inspected and certified as to compliance with the 50,000 pound construction standard at an interval not greater than once every two years from the date of this ordinance. The inspection report shall be filed with the Curry County Road Department.
9. Variations from these standards may be granted through the provisions of Article VIII of this ordinance. The applicant shall provide a written statement from the governing board of the fire protection district having responsibility for structural fire protection in the area where the new dwelling or structure is to be located which states that their fire-fighting vehicles and equipment can negotiate the proposed road and driveway.

Section 3.047. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.048. Height of Building.

See Article IV.

Section 3.049. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.050. Forestry Grazing Zone (FG).

Purpose of Classification: The Forestry Grazing Zone is applied to resource areas of the county where the primary land use is commercial forestry with some intermixed agricultural uses for livestock uses. The purpose of the Forestry Grazing Zone is:

- (a) to implement the forest land policies of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan; and
- (b) to implement Statewide Planning Goal 4 with respect to forest lands in the county.
- (c) to implement the agricultural land policies of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan with respect to livestock grazing and related farm uses which are intermixed with forest land in some parts of the county; and
- (d) to implement Statewide Planning Goal 3 with respect to intermixed farm and forest land in the county.

If the subject tract was predominantly in agricultural (farm) use on January 1, 1993 then uses as specified under Sections 3.070 to 3.078 of this ordinance are applicable.

Section 3.051. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory structures and uses are permitted outright.

- 1. Forest operations or forest practices including, but not limited to, reforestation of forest land, harvesting of any forest tree species, road construction and maintenance, application of chemicals and the disposal of slash.
- 2. Temporary portable facility for the primary processing of forest products.
- 3. Temporary forest labor camps.
- 4. Temporary on-site structures which are auxiliary (see NOTE below) to and used during the term of a particular forest management operation.
- 5. Physical alterations to the land auxiliary (see NOTE below) to forest practices, including but not limited to, those made for purposes of land-based exploration, mining, commercial gravel extraction and processing, landfills, dams, reservoirs, road construction or recreational facilities.

NOTE: "Auxiliary", for purposes of this zoning designation, means a use or alteration of the land which provides help or is directly associated with the conduct of a particular forest management operation or practice. An auxiliary structure is located on site, temporary in nature, and is not designed to remain for the forest's entire growth cycle from planting to harvesting. An auxiliary structure or use is removed when a particular forest management operation or practice has been completed.

- 6. Uses to conserve soil, air and water quality on forest lands and to provide for wildlife and fisheries resources.

7. Farm use as defined in ORS 215.203(2)(a).
8. Additional local distribution lines within rights-of-way (e.g., electric, telephone, natural gas, etc.) and accessory equipment (e.g., electrical distribution transformers, meter cabinets, terminal boxes, pedestals), or which provide service hookups, including water service hookups.
9. Land-based exploration for mineral and aggregate resources as defined in ORS Chapter 517.
10. Land-based exploration for and production of geothermal, gas, oil, and other associated hydrocarbons, including the placement and operation of compressors, separators and customary production equipment for an individual well adjacent to the well head.
11. Destination resorts reviewed and approved pursuant to CCZO 4.080 to 4.088. *(Amended June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)*
12. Private hunting and fishing operations without any lodging accommodations.
13. Fire stations and towers for forest fire protection.
14. Widening of roads within existing rights-of-way in conformance with the transportation element of the comprehensive plan including public road and highway projects as described below:
 - a) climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987;
 - b) reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result;
 - c) temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to original condition or use at such time as no longer needed; or
 - d) minor betterment of existing public roads and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.
15. Water intake facilities, canals and distribution lines for farm irrigation and ponds.
16. Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that:
 - a) has intact exterior walls and roof structure;
 - b) has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
 - c) has interior wiring for interior lights;
 - d) has a heating system; and

- e) in the case of replacement, is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling.
- 17. Caretaker residences for public parks and fish hatcheries.
- 18. Uninhabitable structures accessory to fish and wildlife enhancement.

Section 3.052. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

- 1. Permanent logging equipment repair and storage facilities. (1,16)
- 2. Log scaling and truck weigh stations. (1,16)
- 3. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers. (1,5,16)
- 4. Fire stations for rural fire protection. (1,16)
- 5. Aids to navigation or aviation. (1,16)
- 6. Water intake facilities, water treatment facilities, pumping stations, and distribution lines. (1,16)
- 7. Utility facilities for the purpose of generating power which do not preclude more than 10 acres from use as a commercial forest operation unless an exception is taken. (1,16)
- 8. Reservoirs and water impoundments. (1,16)
- 9. Cemeteries. (1,16)
- 10. Forest management research and experimentation facilities as referenced by ORS 526.215 or where accessory to forest operations. (1,16)
- 11. New distribution lines (e.g. electric, telephone, natural gas, etc.) with rights-of-way fifty (50) feet or less in width.
- 12. Home occupations as defined in ORS 215.448. (1,7,16)
- 13. Private seasonal accommodations for fee hunting operations subject to compliance with the Section 3.055 and Section 3.056 of this ordinance and the following requirements:

- a) accommodations are limited to no more than fifteen (15) guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;
 - b) only minor and incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;
 - c) accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of hunting during game bird and big game hunting seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Game Commission; and
 - d) the county may impose other appropriate conditions. (1,16)
14. Private accommodations for fishing occupied on a temporary basis subject to compliance with Section 3.055 and Section 3.056 of this ordinance, and the following requirements:
- a) accommodations are limited to no more than fifteen (15) guest rooms as that term is defined in the Oregon Structural Specialty Code;
 - b) only minor and incidental and accessory retail sales are permitted;
 - c) accommodations are occupied temporarily for the purpose of fishing during fishing seasons authorized by the Oregon Fish and Game Commission;
 - d) accommodations must be located within one-fourth mile of fish bearing Class I waters; and
 - e) the county may impose other appropriate conditions. (1,16)
15. Commercial activities associated with farm use where the subject property is predominantly agricultural or grazing land and is currently in farm use as defined in ORS 215.203(2)(a).
16. Dwellings subject to Section 3.053. (1,16)
17. One manufactured dwelling or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (1,2,16,17)
18. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
19. Public road and highway projects as described below:
- a) construction of additional passing and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels;
 - b) reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels; or
 - c) improvement of public roads and highway related facilities, such as maintenance

- yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (1,16)
- d) roads, highways and other transportation facilities and improvements not allowed in a-c above may be established, subject to the approval of the governing body or its designate subject to:
 - (1) adoption of an exception to the goal related to forest lands and to any other goal with which the facility or improvement does not comply; or
 - (2) ORS 215.296.
- 20. Permanent facility for the processing of forest products. (1,16)
 - 21. Firearms training facility. (1,16)
 - 22. Park and campground. For purposes of this rule, a campground is an area devoted to the overnight temporary use for vacation, recreational or emergency purposes, but not for residential purposes. A camping site may be occupied by a tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle. Campgrounds in this zone shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores, or gas stations. (1,16)
 - 23. Disposal site or transfer station for solid waste approved by Curry County for which the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality has granted a permit under ORS 459.245, together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation. (1,16)
 - 24. Land-based mining and processing of oil, gas, or other subsurface resources, as defined in ORS Chapter 520 and not otherwise permitted in 3.041 (10), and the mining and processing of aggregate and mineral resources as defined under ORS Chapter 517 but not including support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities. (1,9,16)
 - 25. Portable asphalt and concrete batch plants as a temporary use for a specific highway/road construction or maintenance project. (1,10,16)
 - 26. Expansion of an existing airport. (1,16)

Section 3.053. Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.

One single family dwelling may be approved on a forest land parcel if the dwelling meets any of the tests set forth in (1), (2) or (3) below.

- 1. A lot of record single family dwelling may be sited on forest land after the Board or its designate notifies the county assessor that the county intends to allow the dwelling, and if:
 - a) the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited was lawfully created prior to January 1, 1985; and
 - b) the lot or parcel was acquired by the present owner:

- (1) prior to January 1, 1985; or
- (2) by devise or by intestate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985.

NOTE: For purposes of this subsection "owner" includes wife, husband, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt, uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or a combination of these family members.

- c) the tract on which the dwelling will be located does not include an existing dwelling;
 - d) the proposed dwelling is not prohibited by and will comply with the requirements of the comprehensive plan, zoning ordinance and other provisions of law;
 - e) the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is composed of soils not capable of producing 5,000 cubic feet per year of commercial tree species;
 - f) the lot or parcel is located within 1,500 feet of a public road as defined under ORS 368.001 that is not a United States Forest Service or Bureau of Land Management road; and the access road shall be maintained and either paved or surfaced with rock.
 - g) when the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited lies within an area designated in an acknowledged comprehensive plan as habitat of big game, the siting of the dwelling is consistent with the limitations on density upon which the acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations intended to protect the habitat are based.
 - h) when the lot or parcel on which the dwelling will be sited is part of a tract, the remaining portions of the tract are to be consolidated into a single lot or parcel when the dwelling is allowed.
2. A single family dwelling may be sited on forest land if it complies with other provisions of law and;
- a) it will be located on a tract of land of at least 160 contiguous acres; or
NOTE: For purposes of this subsection a tract shall not be considered to consist of less than 160 acres because it is crossed by a public road or waterway.
 - b) the applicant is the owner of tracts that are not contiguous but are in the same county or adjacent counties and the tracts are zoned for forest use and the acreage of two or more tracts total 200 acres or more; under such circumstances a dwelling may be placed on one of the tracts providing the owner submits proof of a nonrevocable deed restriction that precludes all future rights to construct a dwelling on the tracts or to use the tracts to total acreage for other future dwellings unless the tract is no longer subject to protection under goals for agricultural lands or forest lands. The covenants, conditions and restrictions shall be on a form provided by the county and has been recorded with the county clerk

of the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located. The covenants, conditions and restrictions are subject to the following:

- (1) the covenants, conditions and restrictions are irrevocable, unless a statement of release is signed by an authorized representative of the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located;
 - (2) enforcement of the covenant, conditions and restrictions may be undertaken by the Department of Land Conservation and Development or by the county or counties where the property subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions is located;
 - (3) the failure to follow the requirements of this section shall not affect the validity of the transfer of property or the legal remedies available to the buyers of property which is subject to the covenants, conditions and restrictions required by this section;
 - (4) the Director shall maintain a copy of the covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section and a map or other record depicting tracts which do not qualify for the siting of a dwelling under covenants, conditions and restrictions filed in the county deed records pursuant to this section. This map or other record shall be readily available to the public at the county planning office.
3. A single family dwelling may be sited on forest land if the lot or parcel is predominantly composed of soils that are:
- a) capable of producing 0 to 49 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:
 - (1) all or part of at least three other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract; and
 - (2) at least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on the other lots or parcels;
 - b) capable of producing 50 to 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:
 - (1) all or part of at least seven other lots or parcels that existed in January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject tract; and
 - (2) at least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on other lots or parcels; or
 - c) capable of producing more than 85 cubic feet per acre per year of wood fiber if:
 - (1) all or part of at least 11 other lots or parcels that existed on January 1, 1993 are within a 160 acre square centered on the center of the subject

- tract; and
 - (2) at least three dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 on other lots or parcels.
 - d) If the tract abuts a road that existed on January 1, 1993, the measurement may be made by creating a 160 acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and to the maximum extent possible, aligned with the road.
 - e) If the tract is 60 acres or larger, and abuts a road or perennial stream, the measurement shall be made the same as in 3 e) above; however, one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road or stream as the subject tract, and;
 - (1) be located within a 160 acre rectangle that is one mile long and one-fourth mile wide centered on the center of the subject tract and that is, to the maximum extent possible aligned with the road or stream; or
 - (2) be within one-fourth mile from the edge of the subject tract but not outside the length of the 160 acre rectangle, and on the same side of the road or stream as the tract.
 - g) If a road crosses the tract on which the dwelling will be located, at least one of the three required dwellings shall be on the same side of the road as the proposed dwelling.
4. The approval of a dwelling under subsections 1, 2, or 3 above shall be subject to the following additional requirements.
- a) Dwellings and structures shall be sited on the parcel so that:
 - (1) they have the least impact on nearby or adjoining forest or agricultural lands;
 - (2) ii) the siting ensures that adverse impacts on forest operations and accepted farming practices on the tract will be minimized;
 - (3) iii) the amount of forest lands used to site access roads, service corridors, the dwelling and structures is minimized; and
 - (4) iv) the risks associated with wildfire are minimized.
 - b) The siting criteria to satisfy (a) above may include setbacks from adjoining properties, clustering near or among existing structures, siting close to existing roads and siting on that portion of the parcel least suited for growing trees.
 - c) The applicant shall provide evidence that the domestic water supply is from a source authorized by the Oregon Water Resources Department's administrative rules for the appropriation of ground water or surface water and is not from a Class II stream as defined in the Forest Practices Rules (OAR Chapter 629). For purposes of this subsection, evidence of a domestic water supply means:

- (1) verification from a water purveyor that the use described in the application will be served by the purveyor under the purveyor's rights to appropriate water, or
 - (2) a water use permit issued by the Oregon Water Resources Department for the use described in the application; or
 - (3) verification from the Oregon Water Resources Department that a water use permit is not required for the use described in the application. If the proposed water supply is from a well and is exempt from permitting requirements under ORS 537.545, the applicant shall submit the well constructor's report to the county upon completion of the well.
- d) As a condition of approval, if road access to the dwelling is by a road owned and maintained by a private party or by the Oregon Department of Forestry, the United States Bureau of Land Management, or the United States Forest Service, then the applicant shall provide proof of a long-term road access permit or agreement. The road use permit may require the applicant to agree to accept responsibility for road maintenance.
- e) Approval of a dwelling shall be subject to the following requirements:
- (1) the applicant shall plant a sufficient number of trees on the tract to demonstrate that the tract is reasonably expected to meet Department of Forestry stocking requirements at the time specified in Department of Forestry administrative rules;
- f) The Director shall notify the county Assessor of the above condition at the time the dwelling is approved.
- g) the property owner shall submit a stocking survey report to the Assessor and the Assessor shall verify that the minimum stocking requirements have been met by the time required by Department of Forestry rules;
- h) the Assessor shall inform the Department of Forestry in cases where the property owner has not submitted a stocking survey report or where the survey report indicates that minimum stocking requirements have not been met;
- i) upon notification by the Assessor the Department of Forestry shall determine whether the tract meets the minimum stocking requirements of the Forest Practices Act, if the Department of Forestry determines that the tract does not meet those requirements then the Department shall notify the owner and the Assessor that the land is not being managed as forest land, the Assessor shall then remove the forest land designation pursuant to ORS 321.359 and impose the additional tax pursuant to ORS 321.372.

Section 3.054. Lot Size.

1. The minimum lot size within the Forestry Grazing (FG) zone is eighty (80) acres. Notwithstanding the above minimum lot size; the placement of dwellings on parcels created in this zoning designation is subject to the requirements of Section 3.053 of this ordinance.
2. New land divisions less than eighty (80) acres may be approved for the following uses:
 - a) uses listed in Section 3.051 (9) to (10) that have been approved pursuant to the provisions of this ordinance; and
 - b) uses listed in Section 3.052 (1) to (9) and (21) to (25) that have been approved pursuant to the provisions of this ordinance; and
 - c) such divisions shall create a parcel that is the minimum size necessary for the use.
 - d) to allow the establishment of a parcel for a dwelling subject to the following requirements:
 - (1) the parcel established shall not be larger than five (5) acres, except as necessary to recognize physical factors such as roads or streams, in which case the parcel shall be no larger than ten (10) acres;
 - (2) the dwelling existed prior to June 1, 1995;
 - (3) the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, meets the minimum lot size of the zone; or
 - (4) the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, is consolidated with another parcel, and together the parcels meet the minimum lot size of the zone;
 - (5) the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, is not entitled to a dwelling unless subsequently authorized by law or goal;
 - (6) the minimum size tract eligible for this type of land division is 40 acres;
 - (7) the tract shall be predominantly in forest use and that portion in forest use be qualified for special assessment under a program under ORS Chapter 321; and
 - (8) the remainder of the tract shall not qualify for any uses allowed under ORS 215.283 that are not allowed on forest land.
 - (9) the property owner shall provide evidence that a restriction on the remaining parcel, not containing the dwelling, stating that no new dwellings shall be allowed on the parcel unless authorized by law or goal while it is zoned for forest use has been recorded with the County Clerk.

- (10) the restriction imposed in (viii) above shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county Planning Director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the subject property is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural or forest land.
 - (11) the property owner shall provide evidence that a signed statement declaring that the owner of the subject property will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use has been recorded with the County Clerk.
- e) to allow a division of forest land to facilitate a forest practice as defined in ORS 527.620 that results in a parcel that does not meet the minimum lot size requirements which meet the following requirements:
- (1) shall not be eligible for siting of a new dwelling;
 - (2) shall not serve as the justification for the siting of a future dwelling on other lots or parcels;
 - (3) shall not, as a result of the land division, be used to justify redesignation or rezoning of resource lands;
 - (4) shall not result in a parcel of less than 35 acres, except:
 - i) where the purpose of the land division is to facilitate an exchange of lands involving a governmental agency; or
 - ii) where the purpose of the land division is to allow transactions in which at least one participant is a person with a cumulative ownership of at least 2,000 acres of forest land; and
 - (5) if associated with the creation of a parcel where a dwelling is involved, shall not result in a parcel less than the minimum lot size of this zone.
 - (6) the property owner shall provide evidence that a restriction on the newly created parcel stating that no new dwellings shall be allowed on the parcel unless authorized by law or goal while it is zoned for forest use has been recorded with the county clerk.
 - (7) the restriction imposed in (vi) above shall be irrevocable unless a statement of release is signed by the county Planning Director indicating that the comprehensive plan or land use regulations applicable to the property have been changed in such a manner that the subject property is no longer subject to statewide planning goals pertaining to agricultural or forest land.
 - (8) the property owner shall provide evidence that a signed statement declaring that the owner of the subject property will not in the future complain about accepted farming or forest practices on nearby lands

devoted to farm or forest use has been recorded with the County Clerk.

Section 3.055. Fire Fighting Standards for Dwellings and Structures.

The following fire siting standards shall apply to all new dwellings or permanent structures constructed or placed on lands within the Forestry Grazing (FG) zoning designation.

1. The dwelling shall be located on a parcel that is located within a structural fire protection district or the owner has contracted with a structural fire protection district for residential fire protection. If the dwelling is not within a fire protection district, the applicant shall provide evidence that the applicant has asked to be included within the nearest such district. If the Director determines that inclusion within a fire protection district or contracting for residential fire protection is impracticable, the Director may provide an alternative means for protecting the dwelling from fire hazards. The alternative means for providing fire protection may include a fire sprinkling system, onsite fire suppression equipment and water storage or other methods that are reasonable, given the site conditions. If a water supply is required for fire protection, it shall be a swimming pool, pond, lake, or similar body of water that at all times contains at least 4,000 gallons or a stream that has a continuous year round flow of at least one cubic foot per second. The applicant shall provide verification from the Water Resources Department that any permits or registrations required for water diversion or storage have been obtained or that permits or registrations are not required for the use. Road access shall be provided to within 15 feet of the water's edge for firefighting pumping units. The road access shall accommodate the turnaround of firefighting equipment during the fire season. Permanent signs shall be posted along the access route to indicate the location of the emergency water source.
2. Fire Safety Area.

Owners of new dwellings and structures shall comply with the following requirements.

- a) A primary fire safety area of at least thirty (30) feet width shall be maintained around all structures;

NOTE: For purposes of this ordinance a primary fire safety area shall be defined as follows:

An area in which the vegetation shall be limited to mowed grasses, low shrubs (less than two (2) feet high, and trees that are spaced with more than fifteen (15) feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight (8) feet from the ground) branches. Accumulated needles, limbs and other dead vegetation should be removed from beneath the trees.

- b) A secondary fire safety area of at least one hundred (100) feet width shall be cleared and maintained around the primary fire safety area.

NOTE: For purposes of this ordinance a secondary fire safety area shall be defined as follows:

An area in which the vegetation shall be limited to mowed grasses, low shrubs (less than two (2) feet high, and trees that are spaced with more than fifteen (15)

feet between the crowns and pruned to remove dead and low (less than eight (8) feet from the ground) branches.

- c) Areas subject to the Scenic Waterway Area Overlay Zone may have compliance with the primary and secondary fire safety area requirements of this section modified to comply with specific siting standards contained in any state or federal approved Scenic Waterway Management Program when such regulations conflict.
3. The dwelling shall have a fire retardant roof.
4. If the dwelling has a chimney or chimneys, each chimney shall have a spark arrester.
5. The dwelling shall not be sited on a slope greater than 40 percent.
6. The County may impose standards and conditions in addition to those specified above, when it deems it necessary to protect the public health, safety and welfare.
7. Replacement or substantial improvement of legally sited existing dwellings requires compliance with the Fire Safety Area requirements of subsection 2. above. Substantial improvement constitutes an improvement which is in excess of 50% of the assessed value of the existing dwelling.
8. Road Access to Dwellings

Road access to the dwelling shall meet the requirements set forth in Section 3.056.

Section 3.056. Fire Safety Standards for Roads.

The following special road standards shall apply within the Forestry Grazing (FG) zoning designation. These special road standards shall not apply to private roads accessing only commercial forest uses that do not include permanent dwellings or structures. The purpose of the rule is to provide adequate access for fire fighting equipment.

1. Roads and driveways shall have a driveable surface width of sixteen (16) feet.
2. Roads and driveways shall have an all weather driveable surface of gravel or rock.
3. Roads and driveways shall have an unobstructed horizontal clearance of not less than sixteen (16) feet and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than twelve (12) feet.
4. Average grade for an road or driveway shall not exceed thirteen and one-half (13.5%) percent for any one mile of road length; or exceed twenty (20%) percent for any four hundred (400) consecutive feet of road length.
5. Roads and driveways shall have a driveable surfaced turnaround which has either a thirty-five (35) foot radius cul-de-sac, or a sixty (60) foot "T-shaped" design for the turning of fire fighting equipment.
6. Roads, driveways, bridges and culverts shall be designed and maintained to support a minimum gross weight (GVW) of 50,000 pounds for the passage of fire fighting vehicles

or equipment.

7. Bridges or culverts which are part of the construction of the road or driveway to the dwelling or structure shall have written verification from a Professional Engineer, licensed in the State of Oregon, that the structure can meet the 50,000 pound construction standard.
8. All bridges shall be inspected and certified as to compliance with the 50,000 pound construction standard at an interval not greater than once every two years from the date of this ordinance. The inspection report shall be filed with the Curry County Road Department.
9. Variations from these standards may be granted through the provisions of Article VIII of this ordinance. The applicant shall provide a written statement from the governing board of the fire protection district having responsibility for structural fire protection in the area where the new dwelling or structure is to be located which states that their fire-fighting vehicles and equipment can negotiate the proposed road and driveway.

Section 3.057. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.058. Height of Building.

See Article IV.

Section 3.059. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.060. Agricultural Zone (AFD).

Purpose of Classification: The AFD zone is applied to resource areas of the county in which agriculture is intensive cultivation of specialty crops. The purpose of this zone is to protect the limited agricultural lands of Curry County against encroachment of other uses that may be in conflict. The intent of this zone is to implement the requirements of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan and Statewide Planning Goal 3 with respect to agricultural lands in the county.

Section 3.061. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Farm use as defined in ORS 215.203.
2. Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that:
 - a) has intact exterior walls and roof structure;
 - b) has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
 - c) has interior wiring for interior lights;
 - d) has a heating system and
 - e) in the case of replacement, is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling.
3. The propagation and harvesting of a forest product.
4. Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.
5. Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result.
6. Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to original condition or use at such time as no longer needed.
7. Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.
8. A winery as described in ORS 215.452.
9. Creation of, restoration of, or enhancement of wetlands.
10. Accessory buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use.

11. Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 and oil and gas as defined by ORS 520.005 but not including support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities.
12. Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by ORS 517.750 but not including support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities.

Section 3.062. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. A dwelling subject to Section 3.064.
2. Accessory farm dwelling. (18)
3. A replacement dwelling to be used in conjunction with farm use if the existing dwelling has been listed in a county inventory as historic property as defined in ORS 358.480 and be listed on the National Register of Historic Places.
4. Seasonal farm-worker housing as defined in ORS 197.675 and meeting the requirements of ORS 197.685 which may be occupied no longer than 9 months (273 days) within any calendar year.
5. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
6. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
7. The employment of land for the primary purpose of obtaining a profit in money by stabling or training equines.
8. Transmission towers over 200 feet in height. (16a,b)
9. Dog kennels except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
10. Residential homes or facilities as defined in ORS 197.660 in existing dwellings. (16a,b)
11. Propagation, cultivation, maintenance and harvesting of aquatic species. (16a,b)
12. Construction of additional passing and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (16a,b)
13. Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (16a,b)

14. Improvement of public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (16a,b)
15. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purposes of generating power for public use by sale and transmission towers under 200 feet in height which must be situated in an agricultural zone in order for the service to be provided. (16a,b)
16. Home occupations as provided in ORS 215.448. (7) (16a,b)
17. Commercial activities that are in conjunction with farm use. (16a,b)
18. Animal feed lot or hog farm. (11)
19. Public or private schools including all buildings essential to the operation of a school except on high-value farm land and shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary (UGB). (4)
20. Churches and cemeteries in conjunction churches except on high-value farm land and shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary (UGB). (3)
21. Operations conducted for the mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 and oil and gas as defined by ORS 520.005 but not to include onshore support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities. (9) (16a,b)
22. Operations conducted for the mining, crushing or stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources subject to ORS 215.298; including the processing, as defined by ORS 517.750 of aggregate into asphalt or Portland cement except that new uses shall not be allowed within two miles of a planted vineyard but not to include onshore support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities. (16a,b)
23. Private parks, playgrounds, hunting and fishing preserves, and campgrounds except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
24. Parks, playgrounds or community centers owned and operated by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization, including fish and wildlife management uses. (16a,b)
25. Golf Courses except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
26. Commercial utility facilities for the purposes of generating power for public use by sale.(5)(16a,b)
27. Personal-use airports for airplanes and helicopter pads, including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities. A personal-use airport as used in this section means an airstrip restricted, except for aircraft emergencies, to use by the owner and on an infrequent and occasional basis, by his invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operations. No aircraft may be based on a personal-use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip.

Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver action by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances. A personal-use airport lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable regulations of the Aeronautics Division. (16a,b)

28. A facility for the primary processing of forest products, provided that such facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in subsection (2) of ORS 215.203. Such a facility may be approved for a one year period which is renewable. These facilities are intended to be only portable or temporary in nature. The primary processing of a forest product, as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar methods of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market. Forest products, as used in this section, means timber grown upon a parcel of land or contiguous land where the primary processing facility is located.
29. A site for the disposal of solid waste approved by the county for which a permit has been granted under ORS 459.245 by the Department of Environmental Quality together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
30. A destination resort which is approved consistent with the requirements of CCZO Section 4.080 to 4.088 and any statewide planning goal relating to the siting of a destination resort except on high-value farm land. (16a,b) *(Amended June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)*

Section 3.063. High-Value Farm Land.

For purposes of limiting uses and the siting of dwellings; high value farm land is defined on the basis of soil classification, irrigability and existing farm use as follows:

1. Agricultural land which includes;
 - a) prime and unique soils,
 - b) soils that are irrigated and classified prime, unique, SCS Class I or SCS Class II,
 - c) soils that are not irrigated and classified prime, unique, SCS Class I or SCS Class II,
 - d) land in a tract that has been used for growing specified perennials (perennials grown for market or research purposes including, but not limited to nursery stock, berries, fruits, nuts, Christmas trees or vineyards but not including seed crops, hay, pasture or alfalfa) prior to November 4, 1993 as demonstrated by the most recent aerial photography of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, USDA.
2. Other soils and agricultural land includes:
 - a) tracts used in conjunction with a dairy operation on January 1, 1993 composed of the following SCS soil classes:

- (1) SCS Class IIIe - Knappa, Meda series,
 - (2) SCS Class IIIw - Chitwood series,
 - (3) SCS Class IVe - Meda, Nehalem series.
3. In addition to the lands described in 1. and 2. above high value farm land includes tracts located west of U. S. Highway 101 composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of soils described in 1 a through c above and the following soils:
- a) Sub classification IIIw, specifically, Ettersburg silt loam and Croftland silty clay loam;
 - b) Sub classification IIIe, specifically, Klooqueth silty clay loam and Winchuck silt loam, and
 - c) Sub classification IVw, specifically, Huffling silty clay loam.

Section 3.064. Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.

1. A single family dwelling may be sited on a lot or parcel that is not high-value farm land as defined in Section 3.063 if:
 - a) It meets the following requirements:
 - (1) the lot or parcel was lawfully created prior to January 1, 1985;
 - (2) the lot or parcel was acquired by the present owner:
 - i) prior to January 1, 1985; or
 - ii) by devise or by intestate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985,
 - (3) the tract on which the dwelling will be located does not include an existing dwelling,
 - (4) the proposed dwelling is not prohibited by, and will comply with, the requirements of the comprehensive plan, zoning ordinance and other provisions of law,

- (5) if the lot or parcel is located within a peripheral or significant big game habitat area as designated in the comprehensive plan, then the dwelling shall be sited in conformance with the dwelling density specified by those designations;
 - (6) if the lot or parcel is part of a tract then the remaining portion of the tract shall be consolidated into a single lot or parcel if the dwelling is approved.
2. A single family dwelling may be sited on high-value farm land as defined in Section 3.063 if:
 - a) It meets the requirements of Section 3.064 (1) above;
 - b) The lot or parcel is protected as high-value farm land; and
 - c) A hearings officer of the State Department of Agriculture, under the provisions of ORS 183.413 to 183.497 determines that:
 - (1) the lot or parcel cannot practicably be managed for farm use, by itself or in conjunction with other land, due to extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting that do not apply generally to other land in the vicinity,
 - (2) the proposed dwelling will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use,
 - (3) the proposed dwelling will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use, and
 - (4) the proposed dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern in the area.
3. A single family dwelling may be sited on high value farm land defined in Section 3.063 if:
 - a) It meets the following requirements:
 - (1) the requirements in Section 3.064 (1) above;
 - (2) is located on a lot or parcel identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.063 (2);
 - (3) is not located on a lot or parcel identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.063 (1);
 - (4) is twenty-one (21) acres or less in size; and
 - (5) the tract is bordered by:

- i. on at least 67% of its perimeter by tracts that are smaller than twenty-one (21) acres and at least two such tracts had dwellings on them on January 1, 1993; or
 - ii. on at least 25% of its perimeter by tracts that are smaller than twenty-one (21) acres, and at least four (4) dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 within one-quarter mile of the center of the subject tract (up to two of the four dwellings may lie within an urban growth boundary only if the subject property abuts the urban growth boundary).
4. A single family dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use may be approved subject to meeting one of the following tests:
 - a) On land not identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.063 subject to the following:
 - (1) The parcel on which the dwelling will be located is at least; (1) 160 acres and not designated rangeland; or (2) 320 acres and designated rangeland.
 - (2) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203.
 - (3) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock at a commercial scale.
 - (4) Except for seasonal farm worker housing there is no other dwelling on the subject tract.
 - b) On land not identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.063 subject to the following:
 - (1) The subject tract is at least as large as the median size of those commercial farm or ranch tracts capable of producing at least \$10,000 in annual gross sales that are located within a study area which includes all tracts wholly or partially within one mile from the perimeter of the subject tract; and
 - (2) The subject tract is capable of producing at least the median level of annual gross sales of county indicator crops as the same commercial farm or ranch tracts used to calculate the tract size in 3(b)(i) above; and
 - (3) The subject tract is currently employed for a farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203, at a level capable of producing the annual gross sales required in 3(b)(ii) above and;
 - (4) The subject lot or parcel on which the dwelling is proposed is not less than 10 acres; and
 - (5) Except for seasonal farm worker housing, there is no other dwelling on

the subject tract; and

(6) If no farm use has been established at the time of application, land use approval shall be subject to a condition that no building permit may be issued prior to establishment of the farm use as required in 3(b)(iii) above.

(7) NOTE: The gross sales capability of each tract in the study area including the subject tract must be determined using the gross sales figures provided by LCDC on an annual basis. The gross sales capability test shall be determined as follows:

i) The study area shall be identified to include all the land in tracts wholly or partially within one mile of the perimeter of the subject tract;

ii) Determine for each tract in the study area the number of acres in every land classification from the county assessor's data;

iii) Determine the potential earning capability for each tract by multiplying the number of acres in each land class by the gross sales per acre for each class provided by LCDC and add these to obtain the potential earning capability for each tract;

iv) Identify those tracts capable of grossing at least \$10,000 based on the data generated in (c) above;

v) Determine the median size and median gross sales capability for those tracts capable of generating at least \$10,000 in annual gross sales to use in b) i) and ii) above.

c) On land not identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.063 subject to the following:

(1) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203 that produced in the last two years or three of the last five years the lower of the following:

i) At least \$40,000 (1994 dollars) in gross annual income from sales of farm products; or

ii) Gross annual income of at least the midpoint of the median income range of gross annual sales for farms in the county with gross sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon; and

(2) Except for seasonal farm worker housing, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and

(3) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the income in 3(c)(i) above.

- (4) In determining the gross income required by 3(c)(i) above, the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the gross income attributed to the tract.
 - d) On land identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.063 subject to the following:
 - (1) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203, that produced at least \$80,000 (1994 dollars) in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three out of the last five years; and
 - (2) Except for seasonal farm worker housing there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and
 - (3) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which created the income in 3(d)(i) above.
 - (4) In determining the gross income required by 3(d)(i), the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the gross income attributed to the tract.
5. A single family dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be sited on either high value or non-high value farm land subject to the approval of the governing body or its designate upon a finding that:
 - a) The dwelling or activities associated with the dwelling will not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of accepted farming or forestry practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;
 - b) The dwelling is situated upon a lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel that is generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel shall not be considered unsuitable solely because of size or location if it can be reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land). If the parcel is under forest assessment, the dwelling shall be situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of merchantable trees recognized by the Forest Practices Rules, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the parcel. A lot or parcel is not "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be farmed by itself. If a lot or parcel can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as part of a commercial farm or ranch, it is not "generally unsuitable." A lot or parcel is presumed to be suitable if it is composed predominantly of Class I-IV soils. Just because a lot or parcel is unsuitable for one farm use does not mean it is not suitable for another farm use. If the parcel is under forest assessment, the area is not "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be managed for forest production profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel under forest assessment can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as part of a forestry operation, it is not "generally unsuitable." If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment it is presumed suitable if

it is composed predominantly of soils capable of producing 50 cubic feet of wood fiber per acre per year. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, to be found compatible and not seriously interfere with forest uses on surrounding land it must not force a significant change in forest practices or significantly increase the cost of those practices on the surrounding land.

- c) the dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. In determining whether a proposed nonfarm dwelling will alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area, the county shall consider the cumulative impact of nonfarm dwellings on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated. If the application involves the creation of a new parcel for the nonfarm dwelling, the county shall consider whether creation of the parcel will lead to creation of other nonfarm parcels to the detriment of agriculture in the area; and
 - d) the dwelling complies with such other conditions as the governing body or its designate considers necessary.
6. A single family dwelling may be sited on either high value or non-high value farm land on a lot or parcel that is used for farm use upon a finding that:
- a) the proposed dwelling is located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator; and
 - b) the proposed dwelling will be occupied by a relative, which means grandparent, grandchild, parent, child, brother, or sister of the farm operator or the farm operator's spouse, whose assistance in the management of the farm is or will be required by the farm operator.
7. If a dwelling is sited on a lot or parcel under subsection 1, 2 or 3 above then no additional dwellings may be sited on the same lot or parcel under subsection 5 above.

Section 3.065. Lot Size.

The AFD zone has been designated on lands identified as being in agricultural use for farming within the Harbor Bench and Blacklock Cranberry Districts of the county.

- 1. The minimum lot size within the Agricultural Farm District (AFD) zone is eighty (80) acres.
- 2. New land divisions less than eighty (80) acres may be approved for the following uses:
 - a) nonfarm uses allowed within this zoning designation such that the new parcel shall be the minimum size necessary to accommodate the use in a manner consistent with other provisions of law; and
 - b) dwellings not in conjunction with farm use that have been approved by the county under the requirements of ORS 215.284(2) and Section 3.064(5) of this ordinance.

Section 3.066. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.067. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.068. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.070. Exclusive Farm Use Zone (EFU).

Purpose of Classification: The purpose of the zone is to encourage the preservation of farm use lands in the county where the land owner desires the protection of Exclusive Farm Use Zoning under the provisions of ORS 215.203. The intent of this zone is to implement the requirements of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan and Statewide Planning Goal 3 with respect to agricultural lands in the county.

Section 3.071. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Farm use as defined in ORS 215.203.
2. Alteration, restoration or replacement of a lawfully established dwelling that:
 - a) has intact exterior walls and roof structure;
 - b) has indoor plumbing consisting of a kitchen sink, toilet and bathing facilities connected to a sanitary waste disposal system;
 - c) has interior wiring for interior lights;
 - d) has a heating system and
 - e) in the case of replacement, is removed, demolished or converted to an allowable nonresidential use within three months of the completion of the replacement dwelling.
3. The propagation and harvesting of a forest product.
4. Climbing and passing lanes within the right of way existing as of July 1, 1987.
5. Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways, not including the addition of travel lanes, where no removal or displacement of buildings would occur, or no new land parcels result.
6. Temporary public road and highway detours that will be abandoned and restored to original condition or use at such time as no longer needed.
7. Minor betterment of existing public road and highway related facilities such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas within right of way existing as of July 1, 1987, and contiguous public-owned property utilized to support the operation and maintenance of public roads and highways.
8. A winery as described in ORS 215.452.
9. Creation of, restoration of, or enhancement of wetlands.
10. Accessory buildings customarily provided in conjunction with farm use.

11. Operations for the exploration for and production of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 and oil and gas as defined by ORS 520.005 but not including support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities.
12. Operations for the exploration for minerals as defined by ORS 517.750 but not including support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities.

Section 3.072. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. A dwelling subject to Section 3.074.
2. Accessory farm dwelling. (18)
3. A replacement dwelling to be used in conjunction with farm use if the existing dwelling has been listed in a county inventory as historic property as defined in ORS 358.480 and be listed on the National Register of Historic Places.
4. Seasonal farm-worker housing as defined in ORS 197.675 and meeting the requirements of ORS 197.685 which may be occupied no longer than 9 months (273 days) within any calendar year.
5. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
6. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
7. The employment of land for the primary purpose of obtaining a profit in money by stabling or training equines.
8. Transmission towers over 200 feet in height. (16a,b)
9. Dog kennels except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
10. Residential homes or facilities as defined in ORS 197.660 in existing dwellings. (16a,b)
11. Propagation, cultivation, maintenance and harvesting of aquatic species. (16a,b)
12. Construction of additional passing and travel lanes requiring the acquisition of right of way but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (16a,b)
13. Reconstruction or modification of public roads and highways involving the removal or displacement of buildings but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (16a,b)

14. Improvement of public road and highway related facilities, such as maintenance yards, weigh stations and rest areas, where additional property or right of way is required but not resulting in the creation of new land parcels. (16a,b)
15. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purposes of generating power for public use by sale and transmission towers under 200 feet in height which must be situated in an agricultural zone in order for the service to be provided. (16a,b)
16. Home occupations as provided in ORS 215.448. (7) (16a,b)
17. Commercial activities that are in conjunction with farm use. (16a,b)
18. Animal feed lot or hog farm. (11)
19. Public or private schools including all buildings essential to the operation of a school except on high-value farm land and shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary (UGB). (4)
20. Churches and cemeteries in conjunction churches except on high-value farm land and shall not be approved within three miles of an urban growth boundary (UGB). (3)
21. Operations conducted for the mining and processing of geothermal resources as defined by ORS 522.005 and oil and gas as defined by ORS 520.005 but not to include onshore support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities. (9) (16a,b)
22. Operations conducted for the mining, crushing or stockpiling of aggregate and other mineral and other subsurface resources subject to ORS 215.298; including the processing, as defined by ORS 517.750 of aggregate into asphalt or Portland cement except that new uses shall not be allowed within two miles of a planted vineyard but not to include onshore support or processing facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities. (16a,b)
23. Private parks, playgrounds, hunting and fishing preserves, and campgrounds except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
24. Parks, playgrounds or community centers owned and operated by a governmental agency or a nonprofit organization, including fish and wildlife management uses. (16a,b)
25. Golf Courses except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
26. Commercial utility facilities for the purposes of generating power for public use by sale.(5)(16a,b)
27. Personal-use airports for airplanes and helicopter pads, including associated hangar, maintenance and service facilities. A personal-use airport as used in this section means an airstrip restricted, except for aircraft emergencies, to use by the owner and on an infrequent and occasional basis, by his invited guests, and by commercial aviation activities in connection with agricultural operations. No aircraft may be based on a personal-use airport other than those owned or controlled by the owner of the airstrip. Exceptions to the activities permitted under this definition may be granted through waiver

action by the Aeronautics Division in specific instances. A personal-use airport lawfully existing as of September 13, 1975, shall continue to be permitted subject to any applicable regulations of the Aeronautics Division. (16a,b)

28. A facility for the primary processing of forest products, provided that such facility is found to not seriously interfere with accepted farming practices and is compatible with farm uses described in subsection (2) of ORS 215.203. Such a facility may be approved for a one year period which is renewable. These facilities are intended to be only portable or temporary in nature. The primary processing of a forest product, as used in this section, means the use of a portable chipper or stud mill or other similar methods of initial treatment of a forest product in order to enable its shipment to market. Forest products, as used in this section, means timber grown upon a parcel of land or contiguous land where the primary processing facility is located.
29. A site for the disposal of solid waste approved by the county for which a permit has been granted under ORS 459.245 by the Department of Environmental Quality together with equipment, facilities or buildings necessary for its operation except on high-value farm land. (16a,b)
30. A destination resort which is approved consistent with the requirements of CCZO Section 4.080 to 4.088 and any statewide planning goal relating to the siting of a destination resort except on high-value farm land. (16a,b) *(Amended June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)*

Section 3.073. High-Value Farm Land.

For purposes of limiting uses and the siting of dwellings; high value farm land is defined on the basis of soil classification, irrigability and existing farm use as follows:

1. Agricultural land which includes;
 - a) prime and unique soils,
 - b) soils that are irrigated and classified prime, unique, SCS Class I or SCS Class II,
 - c) soils that are not irrigated and classified prime, unique, SCS Class I or SCS Class II,
 - d) land in a tract that has been used for growing specified perennials (perennials grown for market or research purposes including, but not limited to nursery stock, berries, fruits, nuts, Christmas trees or vineyards but not including seed crops, hay, pasture or alfalfa) prior to November 4, 1993 as demonstrated by the most recent aerial photography of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, USDA.
2. Other soils and agricultural land includes:
 - a) tracts used in conjunction with a dairy operation on January 1, 1993 composed of the following SCS soil classes:
 - (1) SCS Class IIIe - Knappa, Meda series,

- (2) SCS Class IIIw - Chitwood series,
 - (3) SCS Class IVe - Meda, Nehalem series.
3. In addition to the lands described in 1. and 2. above high value farm land includes tracts located west of U. S. Highway 101 composed predominantly of the following soils in Class III or IV or composed predominantly of a combination of soils described in 1 a through c above and the following soils:
- a) Sub classification IIIw, specifically, Ettersburg silt loam and Croftland silty clay loam;
 - b) Sub classification IIIe, specifically, Klooqueth silty clay loam and Winchuck silt loam, and
 - c) Sub classification IVw, specifically, Huffling silty clay loam.

Section 3.074. Standards for the Approval of Dwellings.

1. A single family dwelling may be sited on a lot or parcel that is not high-value farm land as defined in Section 3.073 if:
 - a) It meets the following requirements:
 - (1) the lot or parcel was lawfully created prior to January 1, 1985;
 - (2) the lot or parcel was acquired by the present owner:
 - i) prior to January 1, 1985; or
 - ii) by devise or by intestate succession from a person who acquired the lot or parcel prior to January 1, 1985,

NOTE: For purposes of Section 1 a), above; "owner" includes the wife, husband, son, daughter, mother, father, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, aunt uncle, niece, nephew, stepparent, stepchild, grandparent, or grandchild of the owner or a business entity owned by any one or combination of these family members.

 - (2) the tract on which the dwelling will be located does not include an existing dwelling,
 - (3) the proposed dwelling is not prohibited by, and will comply with, the requirements of the comprehensive plan, zoning ordinance and other provisions of law,
 - (4) if the lot or parcel is located within a peripheral or significant big game habitat area as designated in the comprehensive plan, then the dwelling

shall be sited in conformance with the dwelling density specified by those designations;

- (5) if the lot or parcel is part of a tract then the remaining portion of the tract shall be consolidated into a single lot or parcel if the dwelling is approved, and

2. A single family dwelling may be sited on high-value farm land as defined in Section 3.073 if:

- a) It meets the requirements of Section 3.074 (1) above;
- b) The lot or parcel is protected as high-value farm land; and
- c) A hearings officer of the State Department of Agriculture, under the provisions of ORS 183.413 to 183.497 determines that:
 - (1) the lot or parcel cannot practicably be managed for farm use, by itself or in conjunction with other land, due to extraordinary circumstances inherent in the land or its physical setting that do not apply generally to other land in the vicinity,
 - (2) the proposed dwelling will not force a significant change in accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use,
 - (3) the proposed dwelling will not significantly increase the cost of accepted farm or forest practices on surrounding lands devoted to farm or forest use, and
 - (4) the proposed dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern in the area.

3. A single family dwelling may be sited on high value farm land defined in Section 3.073 if:

- a) It meets the following requirements:
 - (1) the requirements in Section 3.074 (1) above;
 - (2) is located on a lot or parcel identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.073 (2);
 - (3) is not located on a lot or parcel identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.073 (1);
 - (4) is twenty-one (21) acres or less in size; and
 - (5) the tract is bordered by:
 - i) on at least 67% of its perimeter by tracts that are smaller than twenty-one (21) acres and at least two such tracts had dwellings

- ii) on them on January 1, 1993; or
 - ii) on at least 25% of its perimeter by tracts that are smaller than twenty-one (21) acres, and at least four (4) dwellings existed on January 1, 1993 within one-quarter mile of the center of the subject tract (up to two of the four dwellings may lie within an urban growth boundary only if the subject property abuts the urban growth boundary).
4. A single family dwelling customarily provided in conjunction with farm use may be approved subject to meeting one of the following tests:
- a) On land not identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.073 subject to the following:
 - (1) The parcel on which the dwelling will be located is at least; (1) 160 acres and not designated rangeland; or (2) 320 acres and designated rangeland.
 - (2) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203.
 - (3) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who will be principally engaged in the farm use of the land, such as planting, harvesting, marketing or caring for livestock at a commercial scale.
 - (4) Except for seasonal farm worker housing there is no other dwelling on the subject tract.
 - b) On land not identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.073 subject to the following:
 - (1) The subject tract is at least as large as the median size of those commercial farm or ranch tracts capable of producing at least \$10,000 in annual gross sales that are located within a study area which includes all tracts wholly or partially within one mile from the perimeter of the subject tract; and
 - (2) The subject tract is capable of producing at least the median level of annual gross sales of county indicator crops as the same commercial farm or ranch tracts used to calculate the tract size in 3(b)(i) above; and
 - (3) The subject tract is currently employed for a farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203, at a level capable of producing the annual gross sales required in 3(b)(ii) above and;
 - (4) The subject lot or parcel on which the dwelling is proposed is not less than 10 acres; and
 - (5) Except for seasonal farm worker housing, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and
 - (6) If no farm use has been established at the time of application, land use

approval shall be subject to a condition that no building permit may be issued prior to establishment of the farm use as required in 3(b)(iii) above.

NOTE: The gross sales capability of each tract in the study area including the subject tract must be determined using the gross sales figures provided by LCDC on an annual basis. The gross sales capability test shall be determined as follows:

- i) The study area shall be identified to include all the land in tracts wholly or partially within one mile of the perimeter of the subject tract;
 - ii) Determine for each tract in the study area the number of acres in every land classification from the county assessor's data;
 - iii) Determine the potential earning capability for each tract by multiplying the number of acres in each land class by the gross sales per acre for each class provided by LCDC and add these to obtain the potential earning capability for each tract;
 - iv) Identify those tracts capable of grossing at least \$10,000 based on the data generated in (c) above;
 - v) Determine the median size and median gross sales capability for those tracts capable of generating at least \$10,000 in annual gross sales to use in b) i) and ii) above.
- c) On land not identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.073 subject to the following:
- (1) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203 that produced in the last two years or three of the last five years the lower of the following:
 - i) At least \$40,000 (1994 dollars) in gross annual income from sales of farm products; or
 - ii) Gross annual income of at least the midpoint of the median income range of gross annual sales for farms in the county with gross sales of \$10,000 or more according to the 1992 Census of Agriculture, Oregon; and
 - (2) Except for seasonal farm worker housing, there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and
 - (3) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which grossed the income in 3(c)(i) above.
 - (4) In determining the gross income required by 3(c)(i) above, the cost of

purchased livestock shall be deducted from the gross income attributed to the tract.

- d) On land identified as high-value farm land in Section 3.073 subject to the following:
 - (1) The subject tract is currently employed for farm use, as defined in ORS 215.203, that produced at least \$80,000 (1994 dollars) in gross annual income from the sale of farm products in the last two years or three out of the last five years; and
 - (2) Except for seasonal farm worker housing there is no other dwelling on the subject tract; and
 - (3) The dwelling will be occupied by a person or persons who produced the commodities which created the income in 3(d)(i) above.
 - (4) In determining the gross income required by 3(d)(i), the cost of purchased livestock shall be deducted from the gross income attributed to the tract.

5. A single family dwelling not provided in conjunction with farm use may be sited on either high value or non-high value farm land subject to the approval of the governing body or its designate upon a finding that:

- a) The dwelling or activities associated with the dwelling will not force a significant change in or significantly increase the cost of accepted farming or forestry practices on nearby lands devoted to farm or forest use;
- b) The dwelling is situated upon a lot or parcel or portion of a lot or parcel that is generally unsuitable land for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. A lot or parcel shall not be considered unsuitable solely because of size or location if it can be reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land). If the parcel is under forest assessment, the dwelling shall be situated upon generally unsuitable land for the production of merchantable trees recognized by the Forest Practices Rules, considering the terrain, adverse soil or land conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the parcel. A lot or parcel is not "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be farmed by itself. If a lot or parcel can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as part of a commercial farm or ranch, it is not "generally unsuitable." A lot or parcel is presumed to be suitable if it is composed predominantly of Class I-IV soils. Just because a lot or parcel is unsuitable for one farm use does not mean it is not suitable for another farm use. If the parcel is under forest assessment, the area is not "generally unsuitable" simply because it is too small to be managed for forest production profitably by itself. If a lot or parcel under forest assessment can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as part of a forestry operation, it is not "generally unsuitable." If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment it is presumed suitable if it is composed predominantly of soils capable of producing 50 cubic feet of wood fiber per acre per year. If a lot or parcel is under forest assessment, to be found

compatible and not seriously interfere with forest uses on surrounding land it must not force a significant change in forest practices or significantly increase the cost of those practices on the surrounding land.

- c) the dwelling will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. In determining whether a proposed nonfarm dwelling will alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area, the county shall consider the cumulative impact of nonfarm dwellings on other lots or parcels in the area similarly situated. If the application involves the creation of a new parcel for the nonfarm dwelling, the county shall consider whether creation of the parcel will lead to creation of other nonfarm parcels to the detriment of agriculture in the area; and
 - d) the dwelling complies with such other conditions as the governing body or its designate considers necessary.
6. A single family dwelling may be sited on either high value or non-high value farm land on a lot or parcel that is used for farm use upon a finding that:
- a) the proposed dwelling is located on the same lot or parcel as the dwelling of the farm operator; and
 - b) the proposed dwelling will be occupied by a relative, which means grandparent, grandchild, parent, child, brother, or sister of the farm operator or the farm operator's spouse, whose assistance in the management of the farm is or will be required by the farm operator.
7. If a dwelling is sited on a lot or parcel under subsection 1, 2 or 3 above then no additional dwellings may be sited on the same lot or parcel under subsection 5 above.

Section 3.075. Lot Size.

The EFU zone has been designated on lands identified as being in agricultural use for farming which qualify for zoned farm land property tax deferral under ORS Chapter 215.

- 1. The minimum lot size within the Exclusive Farm Use (EFU) zone is eighty (80) acres.
- 2. New land divisions less than eighty (80) acres may be approved for the following uses:
 - a) nonfarm uses allowed within this zoning designation such that the new parcel shall be the minimum size necessary to accommodate the use in a manner consistent with other provisions of law; and
 - b) dwellings not in conjunction with farm use that have been approved by the county under the requirements of ORS 215.284(2) and Section 3.074(5) of this ordinance.

Section 3.076. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.077. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.078. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.080. Rural Residential Zone (RR).

Purpose of Classification. The Rural Residential Zone is designed to allow for low density residential development outside urban growth boundaries and rural communities defined by the Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.081. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. A single family dwelling or mobile home on each contiguous ownership or platted subdivision lot approved prior to August 12, 1986 or lot subsequently approved at the minimum lot size specified by this zone subject to approval of on-site sewage disposal and domestic water source by the agency regulating these facilities.

NOTE: Comprehensive Plan policy related to Floras Lake North (RLE-1) and Floras Lake South (RLE-2) exception areas states that development in the Pacific City Town Plats will not be allowed as one dwelling unit per lot but at one dwelling per contiguous ownership subject to approval of on-site sewage disposal system and water source by the agency regulating these facilities.

2. Farming or forestry use.

Section 3.082. Permitted Uses Subject to Zoning Standards and Planning Clearance. (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance 22-04)

1. Accessory Dwelling Units (ADU) as specified in Section 4.100.
2. Short-Term Rental as specified in Section 4.300.

Section 3.083. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Home occupation. (7)
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.

5. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale. (5)
6. Animal hospital or kennel.
7. Church, school, or community building for public or non-profit organizational use. (3,4)
8. The employment of land for the primary purpose of obtaining a profit in money by stabling or training equines.

Section 3.084. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

The RR zone has minimum lot sizes of 2, 5, and 10 acres which are applied according to policies in the comprehensive plan. Changes in minimum lot size designation from 10 to 5 acres shall only be approved by the Board when found to be in compliance with the policies related to the urbanization element of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan and upon a determination that all proposed lots are adequate for proper sewage disposal and have a suitable source of water for residential use.

Changes in minimum lot size in from 10 or 5 acres to 2 acres shall only be approved by the Board for land within a Rural Residential zoning designation if the proposed development on the subject property:

1. Was within a Rural Exceptions area as of February 13, 1989; and
2. Is not currently within an Urban Growth Boundary; and
3. Is found to be in compliance with the policies related to the urbanization element of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan; and
4. Is not applied to areas presently zoned for rural use unless a ~~Goal 14~~ an exception to Statewide Goal 14 (Urbanization) is approved by the County; and
5. Demonstrates that:
 - a) Rural uses, density, and public facilities and services are compatible with and will not commit adjacent or nearby resource land to non-resource use; or
 - b) The plan and zoning designations limit the uses, density, public facilities and services, and activities to only those that are justified in the exception; and
6. Has a conceptual development plan showing the number of lots or parcels; the location of lot or parcel lines; and proposed road and access connections.

Prior to approval for division of land, the proposed development shall:

7. Demonstrate compliance with an approved conceptual plan; and
8. Have an approved septic site evaluation for each proposed lot or parcel and

9. Have suitable source of water for each proposed lot or parcel, accompanied by any required water rights and meeting the following standards:
- a) Water Source. Each proposed dwelling, parcel, lot, or place of public occupancy shall be served by one of the following water sources:
 - (1) A new or existing well or improved spring.
 - (2) An existing well or improved spring that currently serves one or two other dwellings. The applicant shall secure an easement to supply water from the owner of the land on which the water source is located and to permit the maintenance of all physical improvements of the water system. Such easement shall be reviewed and approved by the County Sanitarian.
 - (3) An existing public water system, if authorized by the water system's representative.
 - (4) A new or expanded community water system, if approved pursuant to this code, and determined to be in conformance with the standards and plan specifications for water systems by the County Sanitarian and Contract County Engineer. Expansion of any new community water systems shall provide sufficient fire flows determined to be necessary by the district's fire chief in accordance with the Uniform Fire Code, as adopted by the District and the County.
 - (5) Testing well pump test production shall be performed between July 15th and October 15th.
 - b) Water Well Standards. If a well is proposed for single or group domestic water system, the applicant shall submit the following evidence that the well yields a minimum flow of 500 gallons per day of microbiologically safe water for each dwelling, lot, or parcel:
 - (1) A well log, if available, prepared by a licensed well driller and filed with the State Watermaster indicating the well is a drilled, cased well.
 - (2) A water quality test prepared by an approved testing laboratory showing that the well meets the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) standards for coliform bacteria and nitrates.
 - (3) A current certified production report prepared in accordance with state statutes and Oregon Administrative Rules (OAR 690-217).
 - (4) A pump test conducted in accordance with OAR 690-217.
 - c) Spring Standards. If a spring is proposed to be used as a water source, the applicant shall design and construct improvements to protect the spring from contamination and to collect the water for distribution. This shall be done as follows:

- (1) A professional engineer and/or hydrologist shall conduct a survey of the area surrounding the spring and collect samples of the spring water.
 - (2) A water quality test prepared by an approved testing laboratory showing that the well meets the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) standards for coliform bacteria and nitrates.
 - (3) The professional engineer and/or hydrologist shall advise the applicant what measures are necessary to ensure water quality.
 - (4) The applicant shall implement the measures recommended in subsection iii.
- d. Public Water System Standards. If a public water system is proposed, the applicable standards of the Oregon State Statutes (ORS) and Oregon Administrative Rules shall apply.
- e. Nothing in this section is intended to conflict with ORS 537.505, et. seq., and the provisions of state law shall apply and prevail as applicable to any actual or intended groundwater use.

Section 3.085. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.086. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.087. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.090. Rural Community Residential (RCR). (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Purpose of Classification: The RCR zone is applied to residential uses located within the county's four rural communities of Agness, Langlois, Ophir and Nesika Beach. It authorizes higher residential densities than in the RR zone in those portions of the rural communities where the density of residential use is no longer clearly rural. This zone is not intended to be applied outside the boundaries of the four rural communities defined by the Comprehensive Plan, and rezoning of lands within a rural community to a minimum lot size smaller than five acres shall only be allowed upon approval of a Goal 2 exception to Goal 14.

Table 3.090 identifies land uses in the RCR zone and the permitting requirement(s) for each use pursuant to Section 2.060 and Planning Director authorization of the proposed uses based upon relevant review standards.

TABLE 3.090 Use Table For Rural Community Residential (RCR)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Residential Uses	
A single family dwelling or mobile home on each contiguous ownership or platted subdivision lot approved prior to August 12, 1986 or lot subsequently approved at the minimum lot size specified by this zone subject to approval of on-site sewage disposal and domestic water source by the agency regulating those facilities.	PO
Accessory Dwelling units (ADU) as specified in Section 4.090.	PO
Home Occupation as specified in Section 7.040(7)	P
Cottage Industry as specified in Section 7.040(8)	C
One manufactured home or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident as specified in Section 7.040(18)	C
Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.	C
Short-Term Rental as specified in Section 4.300.	P
Other uses	
Farming or forestry use.	PO

TABLE 3.090 Use Table For Rural Community Residential (RCR) PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.	C
Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as specified in Section 7.040(5)	C
Animal Hospital or kennel	C
Planned unit development restricted to the uses and dwelling densities allowed in this zone.	C
Church, school, or community building for public or non-profit organizational use as specified in Section 7.040(3 and 4)	C

Section 3.091. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

The RCR zone has minimum lot sizes of 1.0, 2.5, 5.0 and 10.0 acres as specified by policies in Comprehensive Plan and shown on the zoning maps. Changes in minimum lot size designation within this zone to a smaller minimum lot size shall only be approved by the Commission when found to be in compliance with the policies related to the urbanization element of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan and upon a determination that all proposed lots are adequate for proper sewage disposal and have a suitable source of water for residential use.

Section 3.092. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.093. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.094. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.100. Residential-One Zone (R-1). (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Purpose of Classification. The R-1 zone is designated to be applied to residential areas where housing is typically single family dwellings and manufactured dwellings that are sited in a manner similar to conventional dwellings. This is intended to be applied only within urban growth boundaries defined by the Comprehensive Plan.

Table 3.100 identifies land uses in the R-1 zone and the permitting requirement(s) for each use pursuant to Section 2.060 and Planning Director authorization of the proposed uses based upon relevant review standards.

TABLE 3.100 Use Table For Residential-One Zone (R-1)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Residential Uses	
Single family dwelling including a manufactured home in accordance with Section 4.070.	PO
Accessory Dwelling units (ADU) as specified in Section 4.090.	PO
Home Occupation as specified in Section 7.040(7).	P
Cottage Industry as specified in Section 7.040(8).	C
Planned Unit Development restricted to the uses and dwelling density allowed by the zone and limited to single family dwellings that are separate discrete structures.	C
One manufactured home or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident as specified in Section 7.040(18).	C
Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.	C
Short-Term rental as specified in Section 4.300.	P
Other uses	
Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.	C
Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility	C

TABLE 3.100 Use Table For Residential-One Zone (R-1)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as specified in Section 7.040(5).	
Private horse stable where the lot or parcel is one acre or more in size but not including the renting or boarding of horses for profit.	C
Keeping of farm animals for noncommercial use where the lot or parcel is one acre or more in size.	C
Church, school, or community building for public or non-profit organizational use as specified in Section 7.040(3).	C

Section 3.101. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Sections 5.030 and 5.040 in an R-1 zone:

1. Minimum lot size must be at least one acre or larger for proper sewage disposal in areas not served by a community water supply system or a community sewage system.
2. In areas served by community water supply system or by community sewage system but not by both, lots may have a minimum area of 12,000 square feet.
3. In areas which are served by both community water supply system and community sewage system, the minimum lot area may be 6,000 square feet.
4. The minimum lot width shall be sixty (60) feet.

Section 3.102. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.103. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.104. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.110. Residential-Two Zone (R-2), (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Purpose of Classification: The R-2 zone is designated to be applied to residential areas where a variety of types of dwellings are appropriate. This zone is intended to be applied only within urban growth boundaries identified by the Comprehensive Plan.

Table 3.110 identifies land uses in the R-2 zone and the permitting requirement(s) for each use pursuant to Section 2.060 and Planning Director authorization of the proposed uses based upon relevant review standards.

TABLE 3.110 Use Table For Residential-Two Zone (R-2)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Residential Uses	
Single family dwelling	PO
Mobile Home or Manufactured Home	PO
Accessory Dwelling units (ADU) specified in Section 4.090.	PO
Home Occupation as specified in Section 7.040(7).	P
Cottage Industry as specified in Section 7.040(8).	P
Planned Unit Development restricted to the uses and dwelling density allowed by this zone.	P
Neighborhood Activity Center as Specified in Section 4.200.	P
Recreation, High Intensity as specified in Section 4.200.	P
Short-Term Rental as specified in Section 4.300.	P
One manufactured home or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident as specified in Section 7.040(18).	C
Multiple Family Dwelling, limited to a duplex, triplex or fourplex.	PO
Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.	C
Other uses	
Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.	C
Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as specified in Section 7.040(5).	C
Private horse stable where the lot or parcel is one acre or more in size but not including the renting or boarding of horses for profit.	C
Keeping of farm animals for noncommercial use where the lot or parcel is one acre or more in size.	C

TABLE 3.110 Use Table For Residential-Two Zone (R-2)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Mobile Home / Manufactured Home park as specified in Section 7.040(6a).	C
Church, school, or community building for public or non-profit organizational uses as specified in Section 7.040(3 and 4).	C

Section 3.111. Lot Size and Dwelling Density, for uses not subject to Section 4.200. (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Except as provided in Sections 5.030 and 5.040 in an R-2 zone:

1. Minimum lot size must be at least one acre or larger for proper sewage disposal in areas not served by a community water supply system or a community sewage system.
2. In areas served by community water supply system or by community sewage system but not by both, lots may have a minimum area of 12,000 square feet.
3. In areas which are served by both community water supply system and community sewage system, the minimum lot area may be 6,000 square feet.
4. For a mobile home park served by community water supply and community sewage systems the minimum shall be 6,000 square feet or 3,000 square feet per mobile home space, whichever is greater.
5. The minimum lot width shall be sixty (60) feet.

Section 3.112. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.113. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.114. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.120. Residential-Three Zone (R-3). (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Purpose of Classification. The R-3 zone is designated to be applied to residential areas where housing of a higher density is appropriate. This zone is intended to be applied only within urban growth boundaries identified by the Comprehensive Plan.

Table 3.120 identifies land uses permitted in the R-3 zone and the permitting requirement(s) for each use pursuant to Section 2.060 and Planning Director authorization of the proposed uses based upon relevant review standards.

TABLE 3.120 Use Table For Residential-Three Zone (R-3)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance	
X = Use Not Permitted	
P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance	
C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Residential Uses	
Single family dwelling	PO
Multiple Family Dwelling	PO
Mobile Home or Manufactured Home	PO
Accessory Dwelling units (ADU) as specified in Section 4.090.	P
Home Occupation as specified in Section 7.040(7).	P
Cottage Industry as specified in Section 7.040(8).	P
Planned Unit Development restricted to the uses and dwelling density allowed by the zone.	P
Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.	C
One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. as specified in Section 7.040(18).	C
Short-Term Rental as specified in Section 4.300.	P
Other uses	
Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.	C
Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as specified in Section 7.040(5).	C
Mobile /Manufactured Home park as specified in Section 7.040(6a).	C
Church, school, or community building for public or non-profit organizational use as specified in Section 7.040(3 and 4).	C
Hospital, sanitarium, medical, or dental clinic. (3)	C

Section 3.121. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Sections 5.030 and 5.040, in an R-3 zone:

1. Minimum lot size must be at least one acre or larger for proper sewage disposal in areas not served by a community water supply system or a community sewage system.
2. In areas served by community water supply system or by community sewage system but not by both, lots may have a minimum area of 12,000 square feet.
3. In areas which are served by both community water supply system and community sewage system the minimum lot area may be 6,000 square feet.
4. For a mobile home park served by community water supply and community sewage system the minimum shall be six thousand square feet or three thousand square feet per mobile home space, whichever is greater.
5. For a multiple-family dwelling served by community water supply and community sewer system, the minimum shall be 6,000 square feet or 2,000 square feet per dwelling unit, whichever is greater.
6. The minimum lot width shall be sixty (60) feet.

Section 3.122. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.123. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.124. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.130. Rural Commercial Zone (RC). (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Purpose of Classification: The RC zoning classification is applied to all rural lands with existing commercial uses in built and committed exception areas to the Statewide Planning Goals as of the date of adoption of this ordinance. All future rezoning to this zoning designation shall either be limited to areas where a rural exception has already been taken or shall require an exception to Goals 3 or 4, whichever is applicable to the specific site. Land uses shall be limited to commercial; church; school; community building for public or non-profit organization; single-family residential; multiple-family residential; residential care; or mixed (commercial and residential) uses appropriate for the rural area in which the property is located. Commercial uses in this zoning designation must be compatible with any adjacent agricultural or forestry uses and are limited to development which is suitable to individual water wells and septic systems or existing public utilities. (Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)

Table 3.130 identifies land uses permitted in the RC zone and the permitting requirement(s) for each use pursuant to Section 2.060 Planning Director authorization of the proposed uses based upon relevant review standards.

TABLE 3.130 Use Table For Rural Commercial Zone (RC)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
Residential Uses	
Single family dwelling or mobile home on each contiguous ownership or platted subdivision lot approved prior to August 12, 1986 or lot subsequently approved at the minimum lot size specified by this zone.	PO
Single family, multiple-family, residential care, or mixed (commercial and residential) use in existing non-residential structures/buildings constructed prior to February 13, 1989.	C
Accessory Dwelling units (ADU) as specified in Section 4.090.	PO
Home Occupation as specified in Section 7.040(7).	P
Cottage Industry as specified in Section 7.040(8).	P
Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.	C
Recreational vehicle park/rural or campground as specified in Section 7.040(6).	C
One manufactured home or mobile home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident as specified in 7.040(18).	C
Short-Term rental as specified in Section 4.300.	P
Commercial uses	
Existing retail, professional or service establishments in non-residential structures may be continued and expanded including the expansion of existing structures to a total 2500 square feet.	PO
New retail, professional, or service establishments or expansion of an existing structure to greater than 2,500 square feet which is appropriate for and limited to serving the requirements of the rural area in which it is located and which shall not have adverse impacts on any farm or forest uses on adjacent lands. The following are specific uses allowed: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. grocery or food store; b. general hardware, farm supply or feed store; c. appliance, small engine, pump sales or repair shop; d. art studio or gallery; e. barber or beauty shop; f. bakery; g. book or stationary shop; h. garden supply, greenhouse or nursery which includes retail sales; i. restaurant, cafe or tavern; 	C

TABLE 3.130 Use Table For Rural Commercial Zone (RC)	
PO = Permitted Outright with Planning Clearance X = Use Not Permitted P = Permitted subject to compliance with Zoning standards and Planning Clearance C = Conditional Use Permit required NA = Not applicable	
	Requirements
j. professional office such as, real estate sales, legal office, accountant office, etc.; k. handicraft or gift store including the manufacture of such goods on the premises; and l. as determined by the Planning Director, other uses of a similar type and scale to those listed in a-k above.	
Medical, dental or veterinary clinic in an existing non-residential structure.	PO
Residential care facility in an existing non-residential structure.	PO
New Residential care facility.	C
Other	
Churches in existing non-residential structures.	PO
Church, school or community building for public or non-profit organizational use.	C
Repair garage provided there is no outside storage of vehicles or of equipment being repaired.	C
Automobile service stations.	C
Mini-storage facility.	C
Utilities	
Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.	C
Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale as specified in Section 7.040(5).	C

Section 3.131. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

This zoning designation is applied to all existing rural commercial uses and dwellings on the date of adoption of this ordinance. These preexisting commercial uses are confined to no more than the contiguous ownership in existence at the time of plan adoption. Rezoning of land to this designation or division of land to create new parcels or to site additional uses as provided in this zone shall meet the following criteria:

1. have the minimum impact on any adjacent resource lands;

2. be of the minimum size necessary to fulfill the need; and *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*
3. shall meet any lot size requirements determined for proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal systems. *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*

Section 3.132. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.133. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.134. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.140. Rural Resort Commercial (RRC).

Purpose of Classification: The RRC zoning classification is applied to all rural lands with existing resort commercial and related recreational facilities in built and committed exceptions to the Statewide Planning Goals as of the date of adoption of this ordinance. All future rezoning to this zoning designation shall require an exception to Goals 3 and/or 4, and other Goals which are applicable to the specific site; and be for new resort developments in accordance with the comprehensive plan.

Section 3.141. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. One single family dwelling or mobile or manufactured home accessory to the existing resort commercial use.
2. Existing hotel, motel, or lodge may be continued and expanded but expansion is limited such that the total structure including the structural enlargement cannot exceed 2500 square feet or 20 units.
3. Open space recreational uses.

Section 3.142. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. In those areas for which a developed or committed exception to Goals 3 and 4 have been approved upon existing residential or commercial developments, single family dwelling(s) used as second or recreational dwelling(s) that do not exceed a density of one per five acres based on the size of the parcel upon which the resort commercial use is located.
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility. site.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.
5. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale. (5)
6. One single family dwelling or mobile home not in conjunction with the resort use.

7. New hotel, motel, lodge not to exceed forty (40) lodging units. The expansion of an existing hotel, motel or lodge to greater than 20 lodging units but not greater than 40 lodging units and nonlodging structural enlargement not to exceed a total of 5000 square feet.
8. Recreational vehicle park/rural or campground. (6)
9. Retail or service establishments accessory to the resort and visitor-oriented accommodations.

Section 3.143. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

This zoning designation is applied to all existing Rural Resort Commercial uses on the date of adoption of the ordinance and uses are confined to the contiguous ownership in existence at that time. Rezoning of land to this designation, or division of land to create new parcels, or to site of additional uses as provided within this zone, shall meet the following criteria:

1. have a minimum impact on any adjacent resource lands;
2. be of the minimum size necessary to fulfill the need;
3. shall meet any lot size or siting requirements determined for proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal systems;
4. shall in no case allow the rezoning of additional land to allow the siting of more than three separate rural resort commercial uses in a single rural exception area excluding rural communities; and
5. shall comply with the comprehensive plan policies related to the urbanization element of the Curry County Comprehensive plan and have an approved Goal 2 exception to Goals 3, 4, 14 and other Goals which are applicable to the specific site.

Section 3.144. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.145. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.146. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.150. Light Commercial Zone (C-1).

Purpose of Classification: The C-1 zone is designated to be applied to areas such as community shopping centers and business districts which cater to the needs of nearby residential areas. This zone is intended to be applied, only within urban growth boundaries identified by the Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.151. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Multiple-family dwelling.
2. Hotel or motel.
3. Dinner-entertainment club, lounge or tavern.
4. Hospital, sanitarium, medical or dental clinic.
5. Retail or service establishment of a light commercial character and conducted within a building which will not be detrimental or obnoxious to the neighborhood in which it is to be located.
6. Recreational vehicle trailer park/rural or urban, or campground.
7. Church, school or community building for public or non-profit organizational use.

Section 3.152. Permitted uses subject to Zoning Standards and Planning Clearance. *(Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)*

1. Short-Term rental as specified in Section 4.300.

Section 3.153. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home.
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident.(17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.

5. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale. (5)
6. Planned Unit Development restricted to the uses and dwelling density allowed by the zone.
7. Automobile service station.
8. Repair garage provided there is no outside storage of vehicles or equipment being repaired.
9. Marine or automotive sales, service, or storage.

Section 3.154. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Sections 5.030 and 5.040, in a C-1 zone:

1. The minimum lot size and dwelling density shall be as large as necessary for proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal systems. If a community water supply and /or a community sewage disposal system are available, there shall be no minimum lot area, however, the maximum dwelling density shall be as follows:
 - a) In areas served by community water supply system or by community sewage system but not by both, the minimum lot area shall be 12,000 square feet and the maximum dwelling density of one dwelling per 12,000 square feet of lot area.
 - b) In areas which are served by both community water supply system and community sewer system the minimum lot area shall be 6,000 square feet

and the maximum dwelling density of one dwelling per 6,000 square feet of lot area.
 - c) For a mobile home park served by community water supply and community sewer system the minimum lot area shall be six thousand square feet or three thousand square feet per mobile home space, whichever is greater.
 - d) For a multiple-family dwelling served by community water supply and community sewer system, the minimum lot area shall be 6,000 square feet or 1,000 square feet per dwelling unit, whichever is greater.

Section 3.155. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.156. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.157. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.160. Heavy Commercial Zone (C-2).

Purpose of Classification: The C-2 zone is designed to apply to areas where more intensive commercial uses are necessary for community convenience. This zone is intended to be applied only within urban growth boundaries identified by the Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.161. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright, provided that such use or operation is compatible with the surrounding land uses.

1. Hotel or motel.
2. Dinner-entertainment club, lounge or tavern.
3. Hospital, sanitarium, medical or dental clinic.
4. Retail or service establishment including the outside storage of materials or equipment.
5. Automobile service station.
6. Machinery, farm equipment, marine, or automotive sales, service, storage, or repair.
7. Building material storage yard.
8. Plumbing, electrical, or paint contractor's storage, repair, or sales shop.
9. Tire retreading or vulcanizing shop.
10. Wholesale trucking and storage establishment.
11. Machine shop or cabinet shop.
12. Church, school or community building for public or non-profit organizational use. (3, 4)

Section 3.162. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home.
2. Multiple-family dwelling.
3. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.

4. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
5. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.
6. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale. (5)
7. Park, playground, library or museum.
8. Recreational vehicle park/rural or urban, or campground. (6).
9. Airport or heliport.
10. Intensive commercial recreational uses such as automotive race tracks, or commercial amusement establishment. (8)
11. Manufacturing, processing, assembling, or fabricating plants except those specifically listed in Section 3.173 and not including onshore manufacturing, processing, assembling or fabricating plants, which support oil, gas or marine mineral activities.
12. Rock or gravel removal and screening, but not including further processing, except portable crushers. (9)

Section 3.163. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Sections 5.030 and 5.040, in a C-2 zone:

1. The minimum lot size and dwelling density shall be as large as necessary for proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal systems. If a community water supply and community sewage disposal system are available, there shall be no minimum lot area; however, the maximum dwelling density shall be as follows:
 - a) In areas served by community water supply system or by community sewage system but not be both, the minimum lot area shall be 12,000 square feet and the maximum dwelling density of one dwelling per 12,000 square feet of lot area.
 - b) In areas which are served by both community water supply system and community sewer system the minimum lot area shall be 6,000 square feet and the maximum dwelling density of one dwelling per 6,000 square feet of lot area.
 - c) For a mobile home park served by community water supply and community sewer system the minimum lot area shall be six thousand square feet or three thousand square feet per mobile home space, whichever is greater.
 - d) For a multiple-family dwelling served by community water supply and

community sewer system, the minimum lot area shall be 6,000 square feet or 1,000 square feet per dwelling unit, whichever is greater.

Section 3.164. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.165. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.166. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.170. Rural Industrial Zone (RI).

Purpose of Classification. The RI zoning classification is applied to all rural lands with existing industrial uses in built and committed exceptions to the Statewide Planning Goals as of the date of adoption of this ordinance. All future rezoning to this zoning designation shall require an exception to Goals 3 and/or 4, 14 and other Goals which are applicable to the specific site, and shall be limited to those expressly authorized by statute and the comprehensive plan.

Section 3.171. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses established before the adoption of this ordinance are permitted outright including:

1. A facility for the primary processing of forest products such as a sawmill or other forest product plant such as a mill, chipper, etc.
2. A facility for the primary processing of aggregate or other mineral resources such as rock crushing, screening but not including processing facilities used for processing offshore oil, gas, or marine mineral resources.
3. A facility for the primary processing of an agricultural product such as a washing, sorting, grading, and repackaging facility for fruit or other horticultural product.
4. A facility for the handling, shipment, or processing of livestock or livestock products such as feedlots, stock loading facilities, slaughterhouses, wool storage facilities, etc.
5. A farm or forest equipment service, storage or repair facility.

Section 3.172. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home which is subordinate and accessory to a permitted use.
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident.(17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.
5. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for

public use by sale. (5)

6. A permanent facility for the secondary processing of forest products such as a plywood mill.
7. A permanent facility for the secondary processing of aggregate or other mineral resources such as an asphalt or concrete plant but not including facilities used for processing offshore oil, gas or mineral resources.
8. A permanent facility for the secondary processing of an agricultural product such as a cannery or packaging plant.
9. Automobile wrecking yard or solid waste disposal facility.
10. A trucking or storage establishment which is related to and accessory to nearby resource land uses.

Section 3.173. Lot Size.

The division of land to create new parcels shall meet the following criteria:

1. be large enough so that the new industrial use can be buffered to have the minimum impact on any adjacent resource lands;
2. be of the minimum size necessary to fulfill the need;
3. shall meet any lot size requirements determined for proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal systems; and

Section 3.174. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.175. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.176. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.180. Industrial Zone (I).

Purpose of Classification. The industrial zone is intended to provide for urban industrial uses. This zone is intended to be applied only within urban growth boundaries identified by the Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.181. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Retail or service establishment including the outside storage of heavy equipment or materials.
2. Automobile or truck service station.
3. Building material storage yard.
4. Plumbing, electrical, or paint contractor's storage, repair, or sales shop.
5. Tire retreading or vulcanizing shop.
6. Wholesale trucking and storage establishment.
7. Machine shop.
8. Manufacturing, processing, assembling or fabricating plants, except those specifically listed in Section 3.183 but not including processing facilities for the processing of offshore oil, gas, or marine resources.

Section 3.182. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home which is subordinate and accessory to a permitted use.
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident.(17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers.
5. Utility facilities necessary for public service, (e.g. fire stations, utility substations, parks

for public use, etc.) except commercial facilities for the purpose of generating power for public use by sale. (5)

6. Junkyard, automobile wrecking yard, or scrap metal yard which must comply with all relevant requirements of ORS Chapters 377 and 822.
7. Rendering plant or slaughterhouse.
8. Pulp or paper mill.
9. Quarry, gravel pit, subsurface or surface mining, including crushing, screening, or washing of extracted materials. (9)
10. Commercial feed lot or stock yard. (11)
11. Cement or asphalt plant. (10)
12. Airport or heliport.

Section 3.183. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Sections 5.030 and 5.040, in an I zone, the minimum lot size shall be as large as necessary for appropriate conduct of the proposed use including, proper installation and operation of a water supply and a sewage disposal system. If both a community water supply and community sewage disposal system are available, there shall be no minimum lot area.

Section 3.184. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.185. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.186. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.190. Marine Activity Zone (MA).

Purpose of Classification. The MA Zone is applied to areas which are especially suited to water-dependent uses.

Section 3.191. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Boat launching or moorage facilities, shoreline facilities related to marinas, boat charter service.
2. Marine fuel storage and sale.
3. Seafood processing, storage, and sales including restaurants incidental to the water dependent use.
4. Boat, marine equipment and marine products, sales, service, storage, rental, repair, or manufacturing.
5. Fishing supply storage and sales.
6. Dredging and fill maintenance.
7. Offices which are related to marine activity.
8. Experimental laboratory for research of marine coastal production or resources but not including experimental laboratories for research of offshore oil, gas or marine mineral resources.
9. Aquaculture and accessory facilities.
10. Open recreation areas, including public waterfront access.
11. Aids to navigation.
12. Storage of products and materials transported by means of estuarine waters such as logs or gravel not including storage facilities for offshore oil, gas or marine mineral resources.

Section 3.192. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home which is subordinate and accessory to a permitted use.

2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers. (5)
5. Government structure and use of land or public utilities which are accessory to or necessary for a permitted use. (12c)
6. A temporary or modular office as allowed by the Uniform Building Code. (12c, 12e)
7. Nondependent uses which are temporary and do not preclude the timely use of the site for water-dependent uses when a need arises; for example, parking and open storage. (12e)
8. Flood and erosion prevention structures. (12c, 12f)
9. Transportation facilities essential to service water-dependent uses but not including transportation facilities related to offshore oil, gas, or marine mineral activities. (12b, 12c)
10. Uses not listed as permitted but shown to be water-dependent. (12a, 12c)

Section 3.193. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Section 5.030 and 5.040 in an MA zone, the minimum lot size shall be as large as necessary for the proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal system. If both a community water supply and a community sewage disposal system are available, there shall be no minimum lot area.

Section 3.194. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.195. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.196. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.200. Public Facilities Zone (PF).

Purpose of Classification. The PF zone is applied to publicly and privately owned areas for the development or maintenance of needed public facilities and services. *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*

Section 3.201. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Public schools, and nursery or day care center when located within an urban growth boundary. *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*
2. Public parks or recreational facilities.
3. Public utilities and/or service facilities.
4. Government structures, offices or uses.
5. Public parking lots or parking buildings when accessory to a permitted use.
6. Community centers.
7. Cemeteries.
8. Expansion of airport hangars and related buildings.
9. Disposal of dredge spoils on sites described in permits issued by Federal and/or State governmental agencies.
10. Repair or modification of an existing use listed above which is located in a rural area outside of an urban growth boundary. *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*
11. Transportation Improvements. *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*

Section 3.202. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use. *(Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)*

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home which is subordinate and accessory to a permitted use.
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.

3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers. (5)
5. A temporary or modular office as allowed by the Uniform Building Code.
6. A nongovernmental business or professional office conducted in a public building or on land leased from the public.
7. The construction or establishment of any new public or private structure or facility such as those listed as outright uses which would not create an urban use in a rural area.
NOTE: The addition of structures or buildings that are located within the general vicinity of the existing use or are an integral part of the existing use are deemed not to be an urban use (i.e. additions to rural schools, park related buildings within existing parks, etc.).
8. The construction or establishment of any new public or private structure or facility related to or associated with any of the outright uses or structures described in Section 3.201 that would create an urban use in a rural area and does not adversely affect any adjacent resource lands.
9. Uses accessory or incidental to transportation improvements, including permanent maintenance yards, permanent storage of equipment and non-aggregate materials, weigh stations, rest areas and surface mining, processing and storage of aggregate or minerals as defined in ORS 517.750. (1, 9, 10 – as applicable). (Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)

NOTE: If review of a conditional use request under this Section indicates that the proposed use or activity is inconsistent with the Transportation System Plan, the procedure for a plan amendment shall be undertaken prior to or in conjunction with the conditional use permit review.

Section 3.203. Lot Size and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Section 5.030 and 5.040 parcels created within this zone and dwellings sited shall meet the following standards: (Amended December 6, 2011, Ordinance 11-03)

1. Provide the minimum impact on the surrounding agricultural or forest use;
2. Be of the minimum parcel size or number of dwellings necessary to fulfill the need; and
3. The minimum lot size shall be as large as necessary for proper installation and operation of water supply and sewage disposal systems.

Section 3.204. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.205. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.206. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.210. Beaches and Dunes Conservation Zone (CON).

Purpose of Classification. The purpose of the CON zone is to recognize and protect the unique natural environment of beaches and coastal dunes and to allow uses that are consistent with these values and the potential natural hazards associated with wave erosion and wind-blown sand.

Section 3.211. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and their accessory uses are permitted outright:

1. Wildlife and aquatic sanctuaries.
2. Fishing and low intensity recreation not requiring developed facilities.
3. Aids to navigation.
4. Activities in support of the construction, rehabilitation, and maintenance of federally authorized jetties and navigation channels on beaches and foredunes.

Section 3.212. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Single family dwelling or manufactured home except on beaches and active foredunes or other foredunes which are conditionally stable and that are subject to ocean undercutting or wave overtopping, and on interdune areas (deflation plains) that are subject to ocean flooding. (13a)
2. Trailer, camping or recreational vehicle temporarily used as a residence during construction of a permitted use or to temporarily provide watchman security for material that cannot be reasonably stored in an established commercial storage facility.
3. One manufactured home in conjunction with an existing dwelling as a temporary use for the term of a hardship suffered by the existing resident or a relative of the resident. (17)(13a)
4. Television, microwave, and radio communication facilities and transmission antenna towers. (5)(13a)
5. Farm and/or forest uses. (13a)
6. Structures for recreational activities (e.g. playground equipment, beach cabanas). (13a)
7. Public or private waysides, day use parks, and school study areas. (13a)
8. Aquaculture and accessory facilities. (13a)

9. Recreational uses, including campgrounds. (13a)
10. Beach front protective structures. (13b)

Section 3.213. Breaching of Foredunes.

Foredunes shall be breached only to replenish sand supply in interdune areas, or on a temporary basis in an emergency (e.g. fire control, cleaning of oil spills, draining of farm lands, and, alleviating flood hazards), and only if the breaching and restoration is consistent with sound principles of conservation.

Section 3.214. Beach and Foredune Development.

Developmental uses shall not be permitted on beaches or active foredunes except for the minimum facilities necessary to support uses which are permitted outright.

Section 3.215. Lot Sizes and Dwelling Density.

Except as provided in Sections 5.030, in a CON zone, the minimum lot size shall be as large as necessary for appropriate conduct of the proposed use including, proper installation and operation of a water supply and a sewage disposal system. If both a community water supply and community sewage disposal system are available, there shall be no minimum lot area. Within the Coastal Shorelands Boundary, creation of new lots and parcels is subject to requirements of the Shoreland Overlay Zone (SO).

Section 3.214. Set-Backs.

See Article IV.

Section 3.215. Height of Buildings.

See Article IV.

Section 3.216. Off-Street Parking and Loading.

See Article IV.

Section 3.220. Estuary Resource Zone (ER).

Purpose of Classification. The purpose of the ER zone is to recognize and protect the unique environmental, economic, and social values of each estuary. For the purpose of this ordinance the boundary of the ER zone shall be all estuarine area within the coastal shorelands boundary from the head of tide to the mouth of the estuary, as defined in the Comprehensive Plan. It is further recognized that all uses permitted outright or conditionally are tied directly to the management unit designations contained within the Curry County Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.221. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses and activities are permitted outright:

1. Natural Management Designation (ER-1)
 - a) Undeveloped, low intensity, water-dependent recreation.
 - b) Research and educational observation.
 - c) Navigation aids, such as beacons and buoys.
 - d) Protection of habitat, nutrients, fish and wildlife and aesthetic resources.
 - e) Passive restoration measures.
 - f) Dredging necessary for on-site maintenance of existing functional tidegates and associated drainage channels and bridge crossing support structures.
 - g) Riprap for protection of uses existing as of October 7, 1977, unique natural resources, historical and archeological values; and public facilities.
 - h) Bridge crossings.
2. Conservation Management Designation (ER-2)
 - a) Uses allowed in 1. above and uses allowed in Section 3.222 (1) (a) through (g).
 - b) Aquaculture which does not involve dredge or fill or other estuarine alteration other than incidental dredging for harvest of benthic species or removable in-water structures such as stakes or racks.
 - c) Communication facilities.
 - d) Active restoration of fish and wildlife habitat or water quality and estuarine enhancement.
 - e) Boat ramps for public use where no dredging or fill for navigational access is needed.
 - f) Pipelines, cables and utility crossings, including incidental dredging necessary for

their installation.

- g) Installation of tidegates in existing functional dikes.
- h) Bridge crossing support structures and dredging necessary for their installation.

3. Development Management Designation. (ER-3)

- a) Water-dependent commercial uses.
- b) Water-dependent industrial uses.
- c) Marinas
- d) Water transport channels where dredging may be necessary.

Section 3.222. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Natural Management Designation. (ER-1)

- a) Aquaculture which does not involve dredge or fill or other estuarine alteration other than incidental dredging for harvest of benthic species or removable in-water structures such as stakes or racks. (14a)
- b) Communication facilities. (14a)
- c) Active restoration of fish and wildlife habitat or water quality and estuarine enhancement. (14a, 14h)
- d) Boat ramps for public use where no dredging or fill for navigational access is needed. (14a)
- e) Pipelines, cables and utility crossings, including incidental dredging necessary for their installation. (14a)
- f) Installation of tidegates in existing functional dikes. (14a)
- g) Bridge crossing support structures and dredging necessary for their installation, including low water bridges. (14a, 14d)
- h) Temporary alterations of estuarine resource conditions for uses allowed in this zoning designation. (14a, 14j)

2. Conservation Management Units. (ER-2)
 - a) High-intensity water-dependent recreation, including boat ramps, marinas, and new dredging for boat ramps and marinas. (14a, 14b 14d)
 - b) Minor navigational improvements. (14a)
 - c) Mining and mineral extraction, including dredging necessary for mineral extraction. (14a)
 - d) Water-dependent uses requiring occupation of water surface area by means other than filling. (14a, 14g)
 - e) Aquiculture requiring dredge or fill or alteration of the estuary. (14a, 14b, 14d)
 - f) Active restoration for purposes other than the protection of habitat, nutrient, fish, wildlife and aesthetic resources. (14a, 14b, 14h)
 - g) Temporary alterations of estuarine resource conditions for uses allowed in this zoning designation. (14a, 14j)
3. Development Management Units (ER-3)
 - a) Water-related and nondependent, nonrelated uses not requiring fill. (14g, 14i)
 - b) Mining and mineral extraction including dredging necessary for mineral extraction. (14a)
 - c) Flow-lane disposal of dredged material monitored to assure that estuarine sedimentation is consistent with the resource capabilities and purposes of affected natural and conservation estuarine management units.
 - d) Dredge or fill as allowed elsewhere in this zoning designation.
 - e) Water storage areas where needed for products used in or resulting from industry, commerce, and recreation.

Section 3.224. Development Standards-General.

All uses and activities shall be developed or carried out in conformance with applicable permit and rule requirements of: 1) port districts; 2) the Department of Environmental Quality; 3) the Division of State Lands; 4) the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 5) FEMA and 6) all other agencies having interests applicable to the proposed use.

Section 3.225. Dredged Material Disposal.

Dredged material disposal (DMD) is permitted only on sites designated in the Comprehensive Plan or where such disposal is part of an approved fill project.

Section 3.230. Scenic Waterway Areas Zone (SW).

Purpose of Classification. The purpose of the SW zone is to recognize and protect the unique environmental and social values of the designated scenic waterways in the county. For the purpose of this ordinance the boundary of the SW zone shall be the boundaries of the federal and state scenic waterway corridors defined along the designated wild and scenic rivers in the county and defined in the Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.231. Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

Uses adjacent to Scenic Waterways within the county shall not be approved unless they comply with the following standards:

1. If the property proposed for use is located within the boundary of a federal or state designated scenic river area, then no building permit shall be issued unless the applicant has obtained a notice to proceed from the Scenic Rivers Program, Oregon Parks and Recreation Department; or the time limit for State acquisition has expired.
2. If the property proposed for use is located within the legal boundaries of a National Wild and Scenic River, as established by Act of Congress, then no building permit shall be issued unless the applicant has obtained an authorization from the administering agency for construction on property subject to a scenic easement.
3. The uses otherwise permitted by the Curry County Zoning Ordinance shall only be allowed if they are consistent with those permitted by the National Wild Scenic Rivers Act and the Oregon Scenic Waterways Act on those lands regulated by these laws.
4. Single-family residential densities in the scenic waterway areas shall be defined by the densities allowed by the National Wild and Scenic River Act and the Oregon Scenic Waterways Act.
5. No divisions of land for developmental purposes within the scenic waterways areas shall be approved by the County until the residential density of the property is established under the National Wild and Scenic River Act and/or the Oregon Scenic Waterways Act.
6. Minimum lot sizes for divisions of land for the purpose of construction of a dwelling within the scenic waterways area shall be determined by the area necessary to provide an adequate water supply, sewage disposal, access, and setback requirements and not the lot size specified for resource use of the land.

Section 3.240. Shoreland Overlay Zone (SO).

Purpose of Classification. The purpose of the SO zone is to protect shoreland resources identified in the Comprehensive Plan and to apply development standards to all uses within the shoreland boundary as applicable.

Section 3.241. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses are permitted outright if allowed in the underlying zone. If they are conditional uses in the underlying zone, they shall be subject to the conditions referenced in Section 3.242.

1. Farm uses as provided by Oregon Revised Statute Chapter 215.
2. Propagation and harvesting of forest products consistent with the Oregon Forest Practices Act.
3. Water-dependent recreation developments.
4. Aquaculture.
5. Dredged material disposal (DMD), mitigation or restoration on sites designated in the comprehensive plan.

Section 3.242. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standards for review in this ordinance. Numbers in parenthesis following the uses indicate the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Water-dependent commercial and industrial uses. (15a)
2. Water-related and other uses. (15a)
3. Temporary use of dredge material disposal (DMD), mitigation or restoration sites.
4. Uses permitted conditionally in the Agricultural and Exclusive Farm Use Zones. (15b)
5. Uses permitted conditionally and other uses allowed in the Timber and Forestry Grazing zones. (15b)
6. Other uses not listed in Section 3.241 which are permitted in the underlying zone. (15b)
7. Riprap, shoreline or erosion control structure. (13b)

Section 3.243. Additional Coastal Resources.

Except where findings are contained in the comprehensive plan, uses in areas identified as significant wetlands, significant wildlife resources, coastal headlands, exceptional coastal landscapes or historic and

archeological sites, shall require affirmative findings that the above resources are protected. These resources are identified on the coastal shorelands inventory maps, the wildlife resources maps, and in Appendices 5-II and 5-III of the Natural Resources Inventory.

Section 3.244. Coastal Access.

Existing public ownerships, rights of way, and similar public easements in coastal shorelands which provide access to or along coastal waters shall be retained or replaced if sold, exchanged or transferred. Rights of way may be vacated to permit redevelopment of shoreland areas provided public access across the affected site is retained.

Section 3.245. Solutions to Erosion and Flooding Problems.

Nonstructural solutions to problems of erosion and flooding shall be preferred to structural solutions. Where shown to be necessary and allowed, water and erosion control structures such as jetties, bulkheads, seawalls, and similar protective structures and fill shall be designed to minimize adverse impacts on water currents, erosion, and accretion patterns. Further, where listed as a permitted activity within this zone riprap shall only be allowed upon findings that:

1. Land use management practices and nonstructural solutions are inadequate; and
2. Adverse impacts on water currents, erosion, and accretion patterns are minimized.

Section 3.250. Natural Hazard Overlay Zone (NH).

Purpose of Classification. The purpose of the NH zone is to provide for appropriate uses and protect people, lands and development in areas that have been identified in the Comprehensive Plan as being subject to various natural hazards and to apply review standards to all proposed development activity within the areas subject to geologic hazards. For the purposes of these provisions, areas subject to geologic hazards are known as “geologic hazard areas”. Geologic hazard areas are shown on the Natural Hazard Inventory maps adopted into the Goal 7 Element of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan. The maps include the Oregon Department of Geology and Mining Industries Bulletin 90 Land Use Geology of Western Curry County, Oregon the DOGAMI maps known variously as the “Provisional Maps of Rapidly Moving Landslides” and the “Further Review Areas” maps. Geologic hazard areas may also be identified by site specific characteristics such as, but not limited to, earthflow and slump topography with moderately sloping terrain and irregularities of slope, drainage or soil distribution; steep slope mass movement areas subject to localized debris slides, debris flows, rock falls or rock slides, and other areas that may be identified by an engineer or geologist conducting the technical assessments required by the Curry County Zoning Ordinance.

Geologic Hazard Areas specifically include those areas, which, because of their relation to or location with respect to Geologic Hazard Areas, are in jeopardy of rapidly moving landslides.

Section 3.251. Flood Plain.

Portions of zones may be subject to flooding. Restrictions, conditions and regulations for the construction of buildings and uses of land lying in the flood plain zone are subject to the Flood Damage Prevention ordinance of Curry County. The flood plain zones, as indicated on Flood Plain Maps, are an official part of the County Zoning Maps. Flood Hazard Development Permits under the Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance are subject to administrative approval by the Director.

Section 3.252. Development in Areas of Geologic Hazards.

Those areas identified as geologic hazard areas shall be subject to the following requirements at such time as a development activity application is submitted to the Director.

1. The applicant shall present a geologic hazard assessment prepared by a geologist at the applicant’s expense that identifies site specific geologic hazards, associated levels of risk and the suitability of the site for the development activity in view of such hazards. The geologic hazard assessment shall include an analysis of the risk of geologic hazards on the subject property, on contiguous and adjacent property and on upslope and downslope properties that may be at risk from, or pose a risk to, the development activity. The geologic hazard assessment shall also assess erosion and any increase in storm water runoff and any diversion or alteration of natural storm water runoff patterns resulting from the development activity. The geologic hazard assessment shall include one of the following:
 - a) A certification that the development activity can be accomplished without measures to mitigate or control the risk of geologic hazard to the subject property or to adjacent properties resulting from the proposed development activity.

- b) A statement that there is an elevated risk posed to the subject property or to adjacent properties by geologic hazards that requires mitigation measures in order for the development activity to be undertaken safely and within the purposes of Section 3.250.
- 2. If the assessment provides a certification pursuant to Section 3.252(1)(a), the development activity may proceed without further requirements of this Section
 - 3. If the assessment provides a statement pursuant to Section 3.252(1)(b), the applicant must apply for and receive an Administrative Decision prior to any disturbance of the soils or construction.
 - 4. Applications, which require an Administrative Decision pursuant to Section 3.252(3), shall provide the following information prior to the Planning Director's determination that the application is complete.
 - (a) A geologic hazard mitigation report by a geologist prepared at the applicant's expense containing the following information:
 - (1) Drawings at scales that allow for clear depiction of the following:
 - i) an index map showing the location of the development activity within Curry County;
 - ii) A topographic site plan that shall include
 - (b) all adjacent, contiguous and related property identified in the geologic hazard assessment as being at risk from or posing a risk to the development activity;
 - (c) the degree of slope on the subject and adjacent properties;
 - (d) all features on the subject and adjacent properties that may cause or contribute to mass movement. Such features shall specifically include any landslide, bluff failure or shoreline erosion that could migrate upslope into the subject or adjacent properties;
 - (e) the location of all identified geomorphic features and micro-topographic features related to the identified geologic hazards, and
 - (f) all features or conditions, which gave, rise to the statement pursuant to Section 3.252(1)(b) not otherwise required to be included.
 - i) A map that depicts features and conditions associated with any building site or construction site associated with the development activity.

- (2) A technical analysis and narrative describing the following:
 - i. The geologic features or conditions of the property as well as those features or conditions which gave rise to the statement pursuant to Section 3.252(1)(b);
 - ii. All features related to earth movement or geologic instability on, above and below the site;
 - (a) The results of all geologic and/or engineering tests performed on soils, material, and rock type subsurface data from drill holes, or other data obtained from the site investigation with data points clearly identified on a map;
 - (b) Whether the proposed development activity can be safely sited on the subject property or at the site in view of the geological hazards and risks that have been identified in the geologic hazard assessment;
 - (c) All features related to earth movement or geologic instability on, adjacent to, upslope or downslope from the subject property;
 - (d) A clear statement of all requirements or conditions on the development activity that the geologist has determined are necessary to mitigate the geologic hazards that require mitigation;
 - (e) A qualitative assessment of the likelihood that the proposed development activity will cause damage or contribute to damage to adjacent properties resulting from geologic hazards disclosed in the geologic hazard assessment or during the course of the preparation of the geologic hazard mitigation report.
 - (f) A schedule of inspections to be completed by the geologist or engineer to assure compliance with recommendations
- b) In the event that the Director determines that the geologic hazard mitigation report fails to include the required information, fails to analyze or take into account documented hazards associated with the subject property or the proposed development activity, fails to consider new information made available to the Director or has other identified significant deficiencies, the Director shall:
 - (1) Notify the applicant in writing to identify the deficiencies. Thereafter the applicant shall:
 - ii) provide a revised geologic hazard mitigation report or, in the applicant's discretion, request the Director to submit the

geologic hazard mitigation report for peer professional review at the applicant's expense.

- iii) In the event of peer review, the Director shall provide the applicant with a list of three qualified professionals from which the applicant shall choose one to conduct the peer review.
5. Upon the Director's satisfaction with the geologic hazard mitigation report, the Director shall approve it in writing and may thereafter proceed with the determination of whether to grant the application.
6. If the geologic hazard mitigation report discloses that the entire subject property is subject to geologic hazards that cannot be mitigated or that the subject property does not contain sufficient area that can be mitigated to allow the development activity as proposed, or that the development activity presents a significant risk of damage to or destabilizing adjacent property that cannot be mitigated in the course of the development activity itself, the development activity shall not be allowed, and the application shall be denied.
7. Prior to approval of the development activity, the applicant shall provide a mitigation plan prepared by an engineer or geologist specific to the development activity and based on the approved geologic hazard mitigation report.
 - a) The mitigation plan must adequately address all issues identified in the geologic hazard mitigation report and protect the subject property and surrounding lands.
 - b) In the event that the development activity is a division of land, the mitigation plan shall specify mitigation measures or improvements that must be implemented on each parcel to assure the protection of the subject property and of other properties from the hazards identified in the geologic hazard mitigation report.
 - c) The mitigation plan shall specify which if any measures and improvements must be installed or constructed under the direction of a supervising engineer.
 - d) The applicant shall, prior to the issuance of any development permits, record on the title to the subject property a notification that includes a description of the measures or improvements and that also specifies the obligation of subsequent land owners to refrain from interfering with such measures or improvements and to maintain them.
 - e) A schedule of inspections to be completed by the geologist or engineer to assure compliance with recommendations.
8. The Director shall provide notice as required for an Administrative Decision to all affected parties regarding the proposed development in a natural hazard area. The Director shall consider the applicant's reports, proposed mitigation plan and any response from affected parties in making his decision. The Director's review of technical reports, plans and recommendations shall give greater consideration to the comments of engineers or geologists qualified to assess the contents of such reports, plans and recommendations.
9. Appeals of an Administrative Decision which challenge an assessment, report or plan prepared or approved under Section 3.252(1), (4), (5) or (7), shall be accompanied by an

analysis of the challenged document. Such analysis must identify and analyze the purported deficiencies with sufficient clarity to allow the Director to assess the concerns. In the event that the Director does not have adequate technical ability to make such an assessment, the Director may submit the matter for recommendation by an engineer or geologist in which case the appellant and the applicant shall equally share the cost of such peer review. Peer review shall be based on the entire record of the proposed development activity.

10. If a possible new geological hazard that has not been mapped is brought to the attention of county officials, the county shall then require that a geologist be hired by the County to investigate the subject site and report on the nature of the hazard and its possible impact to the proposed use and surrounding properties. The cost of this geological hazard investigation is to be paid by the applicant.
11. The development activity, if approved, must be constructed as approved and must implement the measures and improvements in the approved mitigation plan. The plans submitted for development permits shall bear a statement from the engineer that they include the mitigation measures contained in the approved mitigation plan. If required by the mitigation plan, installation or construction of such measures and improvements shall be undertaken under the supervision of an engineer.
12. Upon the completion of construction and prior to issuance of a certificate of occupancy, the supervising engineer shall certify that the measures and improvements in the approved mitigation plan have been properly installed. In the case of mitigation plans that do not require a supervising engineer, such certification shall be made in the form of a sworn affidavit by the applicant. No as-built changes to the requirements of a mitigation plan will be accepted in the absence of certification of the changes by the engineer or geologist who prepared the mitigation plan.

Section 3.253. Development in Stabilized Dune Areas.

Uses proposed in those areas identified as being stabilized dunes on the "Coastal Shorelands" inventory map of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan shall be approved as an administrative decision by the Director subject to the following requirements:

1. A site investigation report shall be prepared at the applicant's expense, containing the following information:
 - a) Location of the proposed use and the area affected.
 - b) Types of dune forms present.
 - c) Existing vegetation and vegetation to be removed.
 - d) A revegetation plan or other method of erosion control.
 - e) Proposed grading or fill.
 - f) Areas subject to wind erosion and sand accretion.

- g) A determination that measures have been taken to protect the ground water from draw-down which lead to loss of stabilizing vegetation, loss of water quality or intrusion of salt water into water supplies.
 - h) A plan that adequately addresses the factors identified above and which protects the proposed development and surrounding lands.
2. The Director will use the content of the developer's report to impose conditions as part of the administrative decision which will control erosion, protect against dune erosion, sand accretion, or other hazards, protect groundwater supply and quality and protect the surrounding area from adverse effects of the proposed development.

Section 3.260. Archeological and Historical Sites Zone (AH).

Purpose of Classification. The purpose of the AH zone is to recognize and protect the unique historical and social values of the various historic sites, historic structures and archeological sites identified in the Comprehensive Plan.

Section 3.261. Archeological Provisions.

Upon encountering archeological artifacts on any property located within an archeological area identified in the Curry County Comprehensive Plan, the following sequence of events shall occur:

1. All disturbances of the site shall immediately cease.
2. The property owner shall notify the Director of the discovery and shall notify the appropriate agencies, including the State Archaeologist.
3. The property owner shall provide the Director with written documentation that the applicable requirements, if any, of ORS 358.905-358.955 have been complied with, prior to resumption of the disturbance activities.

Section 3.262. Historical Site Provision.

Those historical sites and structures identified in the Comprehensive Plan shall be subject to the provisions of this section. The Commission may authorize the alteration, moving, renovation, or change the use of any site, structure, or object so identified to the provisions stated below.

Whenever application shall be made for the alteration, moving, renovation, demolition or change of use of any historical site, and before any permit shall be issued, the following procedures shall be followed:

1. The applicant for a permit shall present to the Director information concerning the proposed action, and the Director shall make findings and recommendations to the Commission which shall include the following:
 - a) Whether the site, structure or object has maintained the required characteristics for historical significance.
 - b) Whether it has deteriorated or changed so as to become hazardous to public health, safety or welfare.
 - c) Whether historical significance will be substantially affected by the proposed change.
 - d) Whether the financial or other hardship to the owner in preserving the historic significance is outweighed by the public interest in preserving historic values.
 - e) Whether there are alternative ways in which historic values may be preserved if the proposed action is carried out.

- f) Whether the proposed action or change will have any substantial economic, social, environmental, or energy consequences and the effect of such consequences on the public and private interests involved.
 - g) Whether there are sources of compensation or financial assistance available to compensate the owner in the event that preservation of the property is recommended by the commission.
2. After receiving a report from the Director the Commission shall hold a hearing after notice has been provided consistent with Section 2.070 of this ordinance. The Commission shall receive evidence concerning the issuance of the permit and it shall make a determination of the matter, which may include determination that historic significance no longer exists, that the interests of the owner outweigh the public interest involved, that historic values can be preserved by issuing the permit either with or without conditions, or that the historic values should be sustained without compensation.

Section 3.270. Airport Related Areas Overlay Zone (AR).

Purpose of Classification. In order to carry out the provisions of this overlay zone, there are hereby established certain zones which include all of the land lying beneath the Airport Imaginary Surfaces as they apply to the airports in the County. This overlay zone is intended to prevent the establishment of airspace obstructions in airport approaches and surrounding areas through height restrictions and other land use controls as deemed essential to protect the health, safety, and welfare of the people of the County.

Section 3.271. Airport Related Areas.

Land uses in the vicinity of airports require certain limitations to avoid conflicts with the airport airspace and runway protection zones needed for the operational safety of aircraft. The AR zones for these airports are shown on the Airport Airspace and Runway Protection Zone diagrams for each type of airport as included in Section 3.277 and in the current aviation facility plans for each airport. Further these AR overlay zoning districts are intended to prevent the establishment of airspace obstructions in airport approaches and surrounding areas through height restrictions and other land use controls as deemed essential to protect the health, safety, and welfare of the people of the county.

Section 3.272. Special Definitions.

1. Aircraft. Means airplanes and helicopters, but not hot air balloons or ultralight airplanes.
2. Airport. Means a strip of land used for taking off and landing aircraft, together with all adjacent land used in connection with the aircraft landing or taking off from the strip of land, including but not limited to land used for existing commercial and recreational airport uses. Airports subject to the requirements of this section are described in OAR 660-013-0160 (3).
3. Airport Approach Safety Zone. The land that underlies the approach surface, excluding the Runway Protection Zone (RPZ).
4. Airport Hazard. Any structure, tree, or use of land which exceeds height limits established by the Airport Imaginary Surfaces.
5. Airport Imaginary Surfaces. Those imaginary surfaces in space which are defined by the Approach Surface, Transitional Surface, Horizontal Surface, and Conical Surface and in which any object extending above these imaginary surfaces is an obstruction (see Section 3.277).
6. Approach Surface. A surface longitudinally centered on the extended runway centerline and extending outward and upward from each end of the Primary Surface. The inner edge of the approach surface is the same width as the Primary Surface and extends to a width of:
 - a) 1250 feet at the end of a utility runway having only visual approaches;

- b) 1500 feet at the end of a runway other than a utility runway having only visual approaches;
- c) 2000 feet for a utility runway having a non-precision instrument approach;
- d) 3,500 feet for a non-precision instrument runway other than utility, having visibility minimums greater than three-fourths of a statute mile;
- e) 4,000 feet for a non-precision instrument runway having visibility minimums as low as three-fourths statute mile; and
- f) 16,000 feet for precision instrument runways.

The Approach Surface extends for a distance of 5,000 feet at a slope of 20 feet outward to each foot upward (20:1) for all utility and visual runways; 10,000 feet at a slope of 34 feet outward for each foot upward (24:1) for all non-precision instrument runways other than utility; 10,000 feet at a slope of 34 feet outward for each foot upward (34:1) for all non-precision instrument runways other than utility; and for all precision instrument runways extends for a horizontal distance of 10,000 feet at a slope of 50 feet outward for each foot upward (50:1); thence slopes upward 40 feet outward for each foot upward (40:1) an additional distance of 40,000 feet.

- 7. Commercial and Recreational Airport Uses. Means those uses described in OAR 660-013-0100.
- 8. Conical Surface. Extends 20 feet outward for each foot upward (20:1) for 4,000 feet beginning at the edge of the horizontal surface (5,000 feet from the center of each end of the Primary Surface of a visual and utility runway or 10,000 feet for all nonprecision instrument runways other than utility at 150 feet above an airport elevation) and upward extending to a height of 350 feet above the airport elevation.
- 9. Heliport Imaginary Surfaces. The following imaginary surfaces shall be established around each heliport:
 - a) Approach surface - the approach surface begins at the end of the heliport primary surface with the same width as the primary surface and extends outward and upward for a distance of 4000 feet where its width is 500 feet. The slope of the approach surface is 8 to 1 for civilian heliports.
 - b) Primary surface - the area of the primary surface coincides in size and shape with the designated take-off and landing area of the heliport. The surface is a horizontal plane at the elevation of the established heliport.
 - c) Transitional surfaces - these surfaces extend outward and upward from the lateral boundaries of the heliport primary surface and from the approach surfaces at a slope of 2 to 1 for a distance of 250 feet measured horizontally from the centerline of the primary and approach surfaces.

10. **Horizontal Surface.** A horizontal plane 150 feet above the established airport elevation, the perimeter of which is constructed by swinging arcs of 5000 feet from the center of each end of the Primary Surface of each visual or utility runway and 10,000 feet from the center of each end of the Primary Surface of all other runways and connecting the adjacent arcs by lines of tangent to those arcs.
11. **Noise Sensitive Area.** Within 1,500 feet of an airport or within established noise contour boundaries exceeding 55 Ldn.
12. **Non-Towered Airport.** Means an airport without an existing or approved control tower on June 5, 1995.
13. **Non-precision Instrument Runway.** A runway having an existing instrument approach procedure utilizing air navigation facilities with only horizontal guidance, or area type navigation equipment, for which a straight-in non-precision instrument approach procedure has been approved, or planned, or indicated on an FAA or state planning document or military service airport planning document.
14. **Place of Public Assembly.** Structure or place which the public may enter for such purposes as deliberation, education, worship, shopping, entertainment, amusement, awaiting transportation, or similar activity.
15. **Precision Instrument Runway.** A runway having an existing instrument approach procedure utilizing an Instrument Landing System (ILS), Microwave Landing System (MILS), Global Positioning Satellite (GPS) or a Precision Approach Radar (PAR). It also means a runway for which a precision approach system is planned and is not indicated by an FAA approved airport layout plan; any other FAA or state planning document, or military service airport planning document.
16. **Primary Surface.** A surface longitudinally centered on a runway. When the runway has a specially prepared hard surface, the Primary Surface extends 200 feet beyond each end of that runway. When the runway has no specially prepared hard surface or planned hard surface, the Primary Surface ends at each end of that runway. The width of the primary surface is 250 feet for utility runways having only visual approaches, 500 feet for utility runways having non-precision instrument approaches, 500 feet for other than utility runways having only visual approaches or non-precision instrument approaches with visibility minimums greater than three-fourths of a mile and 1,000 feet for non-precision instrument runways with visibility minimums of three-fourths of a mile or less and for precision instrument runways.
17. **Public Assembly Uses.** A structure or outdoor facility where concentrations of people gather for purposes such as deliberation, education, worship, shopping, entertainment, amusement, sporting events or similar activities, excluding airshows. Public Assembly Uses do not include places where people congregate for short periods of time such as parking lots and bus stops or uses approved by the FAA in an adopted airport master plan.
18. **Runway Protection Zone (RPZ).** An area off the runway end (formerly the clear zone) used to enhance the protection of people and property on the ground. The RPZ is trapezoidal in shape and centered about the extended runway centerline. It begins 200 feet

beyond the end of the area usable for takeoff or landing. The RPZ dimensions are functions of the type of aircraft and operations to be conducted on the runway.

19. Sponsor. Means the owner, manager or other person designated to represent the interests of an airport.
20. Transitional Surface. Extends seven feet outward for each foot upward (7:1) beginning on each side of the Primary Surface which point is the same elevation as the runway surface, and from the sides of the approach surfaces thence extending upward to a height of 150 feet above the airport elevation (Horizontal Surface).
21. Utility Runway. A runway that is constructed for and intended to be used by propeller driven aircraft of 12,500 pounds maximum gross weight or less.
22. Visual Runway. A runway intended solely for the operation of aircraft using visual approach procedures, where no instrument approach procedures have been approved, or planned, or indicated on a FAA or state planning document or military service airport planning document.

Section 3.273 Uses Permitted within the Runway Protection Zone (RPZ).

Only the following uses are allowed within the Runway Protection Zone (RPZ) provided they do not include residential uses, do not include public assembly uses, do not attract wildlife, are below the approach surface and do not interfere with navigational aids.

1. Agricultural operations (not including forest operations in conjunction with farming or livestock farms).
2. Golf courses (not including club houses or spectator attended tournaments).
3. Automobile parking facilities.
4. Open space lands.

Section 3.274. Uses Permitted within the Airport Approach Safety Zone.

1. Farm use, excluding the raising and feeding of animals which would be adversely affected by aircraft passing overhead.
2. Landscape nursery, cemetery, or recreation areas which do not include buildings or structures.
3. Roadways, parking areas, and storage yards located in such a manner that vehicle lights will not make it difficult for pilots to distinguish between landing lights and vehicle lights or result in glare, or in any way impair visibility in the vicinity of the landing approach. Approach surfaces must clear these uses by a minimum of 15 feet.
4. Pipeline.
5. Underground utility wire.

Section 3.275. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director within the Airport Approach Safety Zone.

1. A structure or building accessory to a permitted use in the underlying zone.
2. Single family dwellings, mobile homes, duplexes, and multifamily dwellings, when authorized in the underlying zone, provided the use complies with the noise compatibility requirements of this zoning designation.
3. Commercial and industrial uses, when authorized in the underlying zone, provided the use does not result in:
 - a) Creating electrical interference with navigational signals or radio communication between the airport and aircraft.
 - b) Making it difficult for pilots to distinguish between airport lights and lighting from nearby land uses.
 - c) Impaired visibility due to emissions of smoke, dust or steam.
 - d) Creating bird strike hazards.
 - e) Endangering or interfering with the landing, taking off or maneuvering of aircraft intending to use the airport.
 - f) Attracting a large number of people.
4. Buildings and uses of public works, public service, or public utility nature.

Section 3.276. Procedures.

1. The Director shall review all applications for building permits and other uses within this overlay zone for compliance with the height and use restrictions of the zone. The following information shall be included with each application submitted under Section 3.274:
 - a) Property boundary lines as they relate to the Airport Imaginary Surfaces.
 - b) Location and height of all existing and proposed buildings, structures, utility lines, and roads or streets.
2. Those applications which the Director finds would allow a structure greater than 35 feet in height or the proposed land use penetrates the imaginary approach surface of the runway shall be reviewed as an administrative decision subject to the following:
 - a) The Director shall notify the owner of any private airport or the sponsor of any public use airport of any land use permit or zone change request within 5000 feet of the sides or ends of a runway of a visual airport and 10,000 feet of the sides or ends of a runway of an instrument airport.

- b) The Director shall give notice to the Administrator of the Oregon Department of Aviation of any applications for land use actions which would allow development as defined in a above.
- c) The Director shall require the applicant to give notice to the Administrator of the Oregon Department of Aviation in accordance with applicable Oregon Administrative Rules of the proposed development or land use change applied for in 2 above.
- d) The Director shall not declare that the application is complete for making a decision until the applicant has provided an acknowledgment from the Oregon Department of Aviation which includes its determination with regard to the development being a possible hazard to air navigation.
- e) The Director shall use the determination of the Oregon Department of Aviation as a finding from an affected agency in making its decision with respect to the proposed land use action.
- f) The Director shall provide notice of the administrative decision to the Administrator of the Oregon Department of Aviation and the owner of a private use airport or sponsor of a public use airport as affected parties.

Section 3.277. Limitations.

- 1. In accordance with the standards established in FAA Regulations, Part 77 and OAR Chapter 738 Division 70, no structure shall penetrate into the Airport Imaginary Surfaces as defined above under Section 3.272 (6).
- 2. No place of public assembly use shall be permitted in the Airport Approach Safety Zone or Runway Protection Zone for any runway.
- 3. No structure or building shall be allowed within the Runway Protection Zone.
- 4. Whenever there is a conflict in height limitations prescribed by this overlay zone and an underlying zoning district, the lowest height limitation fixed shall govern; provided, however that the height limitations here imposed shall not apply to such structures customarily employed for aeronautical purposes.
- 5. No glare producing materials shall be used on the exterior of any structure located within the Airport Approach Safety Zone.
- 6. In noise sensitive areas (within 1,500 feet of an airport or within established noise contour boundaries of 55 Ldn and above for identified airports) where noise levels are a concern, a declaration of anticipated noise levels shall be attached to any building permit, land division plat, deed and mortgage records. In areas where noise level is anticipated to be 55 Ldn and above, prior to issuance of a building permit for construction of noise sensitive land use (real property normally used for sleeping or normally used as schools, churches, hospitals, or public libraries) the permit applicant shall be required to demonstrate that noise abatement strategy will be incorporated into the building design which will achieve an indoor noise level less than 55 Ldn. The planning and building will review building

permits or noise sensitive developments.

7. Siting of new industrial uses and the expansion of existing industrial uses is prohibited where either, as part of regular operations, would cause emissions of smoke, dust or steam that would obscure visibility within airport approach corridors.
8. Outdoor lighting for new industrial, commercial or recreational uses or the expansion of such uses is limited to prevent light from projecting directly onto an existing runway or taxiway or into existing airport approach corridors except where necessary for safe and convenient air travel.
9. The review of all radio, radiotelephone and television transmission facilities and electrical transmission lines shall be coordinated with the Federal Aeronautics Administration (FAA) and the Oregon Department of Aviation.
10. The establishment of new water impoundments larger than one-quarter acre in size within the airport boundary and RPZ is prohibited. Wetland mitigation required for projects located within the airport boundary or RPZ may be authorized within the airport boundary where it is impractical to provide mitigation off-site. Seaplane landing areas are exempt from this prohibition.
11. No development that attracts or sustains hazardous bird movements from feeding, watering, or roosting across runways and/or approach and departure patterns of aircraft including new water impoundments larger than one-fourth acre in size shall be allowed. The Director shall notify the Oregon Department of Aviation of such proposed development (e.g. solid waste disposal site, wetland or bird habitat enhancement, etc.) within the airport overlay zone so as to provide the Oregon Department of Aviation an opportunity to review and comment on the proposed site in accordance with FAA AC 150/5200-33.
12. The establishment of new landfills near airports, consistent with Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) rules is prohibited.
13. Roadways, parking lots and storage yards shall be located in such a manner under an Airport Approach Surface Zone that vehicle lights shall not make it difficult for pilots to distinguish between vehicle lights and landing lights.
14. The county shall limit the establishment of new land uses or the modification of existing land uses within an airport noise sensitive area that have been identified pursuant to OAR 340, Division 35 and included in an airport facility plan for public use airports. Land use limitations for airport noise sensitive areas are listed in the Noise Compatibility Matrix shown in Section 3.277.

Section 3.278. Implementation Diagrams.

The following diagrams shall be used in the implementation of the provisions of the AR Overlay Zone.

1. Diagram showing imaginary surfaces for a public use airport (see attached).
2. Diagram showing imaginary surfaces for a private use airport (see attached).

3. Diagram showing imaginary surfaces for a heliport (see attached).
4. Diagram showing the location of the runway protection zone (see attached).
5. Matrix listing land uses compatible with noise levels adjacent to airports (see attached).

*keys and notes for explanation 3.278 (5)

Section 3.280. Riparian Corridor Buffer Overlay Zone (RB).

Purpose of Classification: The purpose of the RB zone is to insure that riparian corridors identified in the County's Goal 5 water resources inventory (Comprehensive Plan Figure 5.8.A, Table 5.8.A, Table 5.8.C and Table 5.8.D) are protected as habitat for fish, other aquatic life and wildlife, to control erosion and limit sedimentation, and to reduce the effects of flooding. The provisions of this section attempt to accomplish these goals by excluding structures from buffer areas around lakes, streams and associated wetlands, and by prohibiting vegetation removal or other alteration to those buffers.

Section 3.281. Riparian Corridors.

The riparian area is the area adjacent to a river, lake or stream, consisting of the area of transition from aquatic ecosystems to a terrestrial ecosystem. The riparian corridor to be protected by the provisions of this section is defined as the area:

1. Along all streams within a river drainage basin in which the principal river or creek has an average annual stream flow greater than 1,000 cubic feet per second (cfs), the riparian corridor boundary shall be seventy-five (75) feet from the top of each bank (Ref. Comp. Plan Figure 5.8.A).
2. Along all lakes, and streams within a river drainage basin in which the principal river or creek has an average annual stream flow less than 1000 cubic feet per second (cfs), the riparian corridor shall be fifty (50) feet from the top of each bank (Ref. Comp. Plan Figure 5.8.A).
3. Where the riparian corridor includes all or portions of a significant wetland as identified in the statewide wetland inventory (ref. ORS 196.674) and as adopted by the comprehensive plan, the standard distance to the riparian boundary shall be measured from, and include, the upland edge of the wetland.
4. Except as provided for in subsection 3. above, the measurement of distance to the riparian corridor boundary shall be from the top of the bank. The measurement shall be a slope distance. In areas where the top of each bank is not clearly defined, the riparian corridor boundary shall be measured from the ordinary high water level, or the line of non-aquatic vegetation, whichever is most landward. In areas where the predominant terrain consists of steep cliffs, the distance to the corridor shall be measured as a horizontal distance until the top of the cliff is reached, and as a slope distance on from that point.

Inventoried riparian corridors located on federal land are not subject to the provisions of this Section unless the riparian corridor identified in this subsection extends onto non-federal land.

Section 3.282. Uses Permitted in Riparian Corridors.

The following uses are allowed on lands located within a riparian corridor area as defined in subsection 1, above:

1. Uses permitted in the underlying zone(s) are permitted or conditionally permitted in the RB zone subject to the additional procedure and requirements of subsection 3.283, below.

2. The requirements of the RB zone does not regulate forest practices subject to ORS 527.610 to 527.770, 527.990(1) and 527.992 and the rules adopted pursuant thereto or to farm practices defined by ORS 30.930(2).

Section 3.283. Uses Prohibited or Limited within the Riparian Corridor.

The following uses are prohibited or limited within a riparian corridor area as defined in subsection 1, above:

1. The permanent alteration of the riparian corridor by placement of structures, by grading or the creation of impervious surfaces, except for the following uses provided they are designed to minimize intrusion into the riparian area, and no other options or locations are feasible:
 - a) Streets, roads, and paths which are aligned to the greatest extent possible in a perpendicular direction relative to the bank of the body of water.
 - b) Drainage facilities, utilities, and irrigation pumps.
 - c) Water-related and water-dependent uses.
 - d) Replacement of existing structures with structures in the same location that do not disturb additional riparian surface area.
 - e) Structures or other non-conforming alterations existing fully or partially within the riparian area may be expanded provided the expansion does not occur within the riparian area. Substantial improvement of a non-conforming structure in the riparian area shall require compliance with the standards of this zone.
 - f) Existing lawn within the riparian area may be maintained, but not expanded within the riparian area. Development activities on the property shall not justify replacement of riparian area with lawn.
 - g) Existing shoreline stabilization and flood control structures may be maintained but not expanded to alter the riparian area.
2. Removal of vegetation in the riparian corridor area, except:
 - a) As necessary for restoration activities, such as replacement of non-native vegetation with native riparian species. The replacement vegetation shall cover, at a minimum, the area from which vegetation was removed, and shall maintain or exceed the density of the removed vegetation.
 - b) As necessary for the development of approved water-dependent or water-related uses. Vegetation removal shall be kept to the minimum necessary to allow the water-dependent or water-related use.
 - c) Trees in danger of falling and thereby posing a hazard to life or property may be removed, following consultation and approval from the Oregon Department of Fish & Wildlife. If no hazard will be created, the trees, once felled, may be

required to be left in place in the riparian area.

- d) Activities as necessary for uses involving forest practices subject to ORS 527.610 to 527.770, 527.990(1) and 527.992 and involving farming practices defined by ORS 30.930(2).

Section 3.284. Hardship Variances and Restoration Provisions.

1. Alteration Requiring Mitigation.

Permanent alteration of the riparian area by placement of structures or impervious surfaces under Section 3.283 (1) is allowable under the following procedures, subject to the mitigation requirements of 2. below.

- a) A setback adjustment as allowed under subsection 3. below.
- b) A variance to the riparian setback approved under subsection 4. below.
- c) A setback reduction for streams described in Section 3.281 (1) as allowed under subsection 5. below.

2. Mitigation Requirements.

Proposals for development activities within the riparian area allowed under subsection 1 above, shall be reviewed by the Oregon Department of Fish & Wildlife (ODFW), as per OAR 635-415 Fish and Wildlife Habitat Mitigation Policy. A mitigation recommendation shall be obtained from ODFW. For purposes of designing appropriate mitigation, sites should be considered at least in Habitat Category 2" (OAR 635-415-0030), which strives for no net loss of habitat values. Approval of the development proposal shall be as an administrative conditional use permit requiring compliance with the mitigation recommendations of ODFW.

3. Setback Adjustment.

- a) Lots on which the riparian setback required by this zone exceeds any other setback required in the underlying zone results in a building area depth of 25 feet or less or a building footprint of 800 square feet or less will be qualified for a riparian setback adjustment.
- b) A riparian setback adjustment shall be the minimum necessary to create a building footprint 25 feet deep or a building footprint of 800 square feet, whichever requires a lesser reduction of riparian setback. The yard setback opposite the riparian area may be reduced up to one-half of the standard setback, except in the case of the setback from a road or street where a traffic hazard would be created. If this does not create a sufficient building footprint area, the riparian setback may be reduced to one-half the required setback. Additional reductions of setbacks will require a variance. Removal of vegetation within the original riparian setback shall be the minimum necessary to allow development of the use, and shall otherwise conform with the relevant standards of Section 3.282(2).

4. Variance to Riparian Setback.

- a) In cases where the provision for a setback adjustment under subsection 3 above is not sufficient, a property owner may request a variance to the riparian setback.
- b) A variance to the riparian setback shall be applied for and processed in accordance with Sections 8.010 and 8.020 of this ordinance.
- c) Granting of a variance to riparian setback requires findings that:
 - (1) the proposed development requires deviation from the riparian standards; and
 - (2) strict adherence to the riparian setback and other applicable standards would effectively preclude a use of the parcel that could be reasonably expected to occur in the underlying zone, and that the property owner would be precluded a substantial property right enjoyed by the majority of landowners in the vicinity; and
 - (3) the allowed setback adjustment in subsection 3 above is insufficient to remedy the hardship.

5. Large River Setback Reduction.

On streams described in Section 3.281 (1) which have a large average annual flow structures and impervious surfaces may be placed within the riparian setback as follows:

- a) The removal of vegetation shall be limited to the minimum amount necessary to accommodate the use. Any vegetation removed in excess of this standard shall be non-native species, and the proposal shall specify replacement of that vegetation with native species.
- b) The applicant shall provide sufficient information regarding the proposed development and potential impacts to riparian resources to allow the Director, in consultation with the Oregon Department of Fish & Wildlife (ODFW), to determine whether the proposal will provide equal or better protection of riparian resources. This information shall include, but is not necessarily limited to:
 - (1) a plot plan showing the top of the stream or waterbody bank;
 - (2) the extent of development within the riparian setback;
 - (3) uses that will occur within the riparian setback and potential impacts to riparian resources (e.g. chemical runoff, fire hazard, etc.);
 - (4) the extent of vegetation removal proposed;
 - (5) characteristics of the existing vegetation (e.g. types, density, etc.);
 - (6) any proposed alterations of topography or drainage patterns; and

- (7) existing uses on the property and any potential impacts they could have on riparian resources.
- c) In no case shall such alterations occupy more than 50% of the width of the riparian area measured from the upland edge of the corridor.

Section 3.290. Harbor Bench Farm District Overlay Zone (HBFO).

Purpose of Classification: The purpose of the HBFO zone is to reduce impact to the commercial agricultural uses within the Harbor Bench Farm District as defined in the Curry County Comprehensive Plan from nonfarm uses located within the farm district.

Section 3.291. Uses Permitted Outright.

The following uses are permitted in the Harbor Bench Farm District Overlay Zone. Uses requiring development/building permits shall be subject to the standards referenced in Section 7.040 (19.)

1. Farm uses as provided by Oregon Revised Statute Chapter 215 if allowed in the underlying zone.
2. Use permitted outright in the underlying zone.

Section 3.292. Conditional Uses Subject to Administrative Approval by the Director.

The following uses may be allowed provided a land use application is submitted pursuant to Section 2.060 of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance and the Planning Director approves the proposed use based upon relevant standard for review in this ordinance. Number in parenthesis following the uses indicated the standards described in Section 7.040 that must be met to approve the use.

1. Uses permitted conditionally and other uses allowed in the underlying zone (19)

Section 3.293. Additional Notice Requirements.

Notice will be provided to the owners of lands zoned for agricultural use of pending land use decisions for comprehensive plan/zone changes, conditional use permits, variances, partitions, subdivisions and planned unit developments on lands zoned for non-agricultural use within the Harbor Bench Farm District. This notice shall be provided in accordance with Section 2.070 of this ordinance. Owners of lands zoned for agricultural use who respond to the notice under this section shall be given party status to the matter being decided for purposed of appeal under Section 2.170 of this ordinance.

Section 3.300. Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control

Purpose: The purpose of this provision, consistent with Goal 5 of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan, is 1) to preserve or enhance the health, safety, welfare and quality of life of the inhabitants of Curry County by providing clean water, and by minimizing risk to inhabitants and property through control of erosion and management of storm water and 2) to maintain or improve water quality within Curry County consistent with the requirements of the State of Oregon and the United States government.

This provision seeks to accomplish these goals by requiring measures to prevent erosion, control sediment, and properly manage runoff from sites with disturbed soils and on structures and improvements that are associated with development activities. It is within this purpose to require measures that are both temporary and permanent in order to achieve these purposes for the long term.

Section 3.301. Areas of Applicability

This section is applicable to all lands within Curry County that are not within the limits of an incorporated city, or under federal ownership at the date of an application for approval of development activity, provided, however, that lands within areas that are subject to an approved comprehensive storm water management plan which has been adopted by Curry County are excluded from the provisions regulating the management of storm water drainage.

Section 3.310. Review by Director

1. The Director shall review all applications for development activity for conformance with the standards and criteria of this section.
2. The Director may retain decision-making authority over matters subject to review or may refer such matters to the Planning Commission consistent with the provisions of Article II of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance.
3. The Director or the Planning Commission, as the case may be, may approve, approve with conditions, require changes to or deny the application based upon the criteria or standards listed in Section 3.322. The decisions in such matters may be appealed consistent with the provisions of Article II of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance.

Section 3.320. Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control.

All development activity shall comply with the requirements for erosion prevention and sediment control. The intent of these provisions is to minimize the amount of sediment and pollutants that exit the site of development activity and, thereby, minimize the amount of such material that reaches waterways, wetlands, public improvements and the property of others. These provisions are intended to require that temporary and permanent measures be taken for all development activity that require or result in the disturbance of the surface of soil and/or vegetation.

Section 3.321. Development Affected

1. All development activity can result in altered or increased runoff, erosion and sediment both during and following vegetation removal, grading, construction of improvements, landscaping and other activities that disturb the surface of the soil. Measures must be

taken to manage site hazards such as water runoff, soil erosion and sediment deposition. The requirements of this section must be met by all development activities that:

- a) Will result in the excavation of 800 square feet or more of soil surface or
 - b) Will result in the construction of either 2,000 square feet of impervious surface on a site or will result in the coverage of 25% or more of the area of a site in impervious surfaces, whichever is less.
2. The activities of home gardening that disturb less than one half an acre of land and agricultural activities undertaken pursuant to ORS 215.203(2) are excluded from this requirement.
 3. Activities undertaking to control invasive bush species for fire control purposes or for the preservation of pre-existing clearings or meadows are excluded from the requirements of Section 3.322.
 4. Activities undertaking exploration activity such as backhoe pits and bore holes not requiring newly constructed road access are excluded from the requirements of Section 3.322.

Section 3.322. Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan

1. Applications for authorization to undertake development and other activities described in Section 3.321 must be accompanied by an Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan.
2. The provisions of an Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan shall:
 - a) demonstrate that the subject property will not be disturbed, excavated, filled or developed so as to cause movement of mud, soil, rock, vegetative material or any products of erosion or other depositional material onto, deposited upon or transported to the property of another;
 - b) include specific interim and permanent measures that will prevent erosion and control sedimentation on the subject property and meet the requirements of Section 3.322(2)(a);
 - c) include a strategy to minimize the removal of vegetation cover, particularly tree cover, necessary for access, building placement or to establish views for proposed structures or improvements. Nothing in this requirement shall reduce the applicant's obligation to comply with the Fire Safety Areas required in Section 3.055.
 - d) in cases of development activity that will result in the division of land, include both interim and permanent measures and improvements that must be taken and installed during the development of each lot or parcel created.
3. Preparation of Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plans

- a) On a single lot or parcel on which the development activity will occur on slopes of less than 15%, the plan may be prepared by the applicant utilizing best management practices. Plans for development activities that will result in the division of land may not be prepared pursuant to this subsection.
- b) Development activities on properties that were created pursuant to an application and for which an Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan was approved shall comply with the provisions of that plan and may submit that plan in compliance with the requirements of Section 3.322(2).
- c) On lands on which the development or other activity will occur on slopes of 15% or greater, the plan must be prepared by a geologist.
- d) Plans prepared in Geologic Hazard Areas must also be prepared in consultation with, and be signed by, a geologist.
- e) Final recorded plats and subdivision maps shall indicate that all lots or parcels must be developed consistent with the approved Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan and that the measures and improvements specified in the plan must be maintained by the owner of each lot or parcel.
- f) The applicant or owner of any lot or parcel on which an Erosion Prevention and Sedimentation Control Plan has been approved shall record on the title to the subject property a notification of the existence of the plan, of the fact that it can be reviewed in the Planning Division files and that also specifies the obligation of subsequent land owners to refrain from interfering with such measures or improvements and to maintain them.

Section 3.323. Review and Approval of an Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control Plan

- 1. The Director shall review the proposed Erosion Prevention and Sedimentation Control Plan for consistency with the requirements and purposes of these provisions and may approve, approve with conditions, require changes to or deny the application based and such review.
- 2. No activities may be conducted on the property that is the subject of such a plan prior to the Director's written approval thereof or prior to the installation of the approved erosion prevention and sedimentation control measures.
- 3. If prior to applying for a permit or other authorization vegetation removal is required to allow surveying and/ or site study, the applicant shall submit a plot plan to the Director describing the amount and location of vegetation removal. If the property has slopes greater than 15%, vegetation can only be cut off at or above ground level. Stumps and roots shall not be removed. The Director must approve this plan prior to any removal of vegetation.

Section 3.324. Installation and Certification of Erosion Prevention and Sediment Control

Measures

1. The approved erosion prevention and sediment control measures shall be installed and maintained as required by the approved plan.
2. The installation of measures required in a plan prepared under Section 3.322(3)(c) may be certified by the applicant.
3. The installation of measures required in a plan prepared under Section 3.322(3)(d) shall be inspected by Curry County or may be certified by the engineer or by a geologist who prepared the plan.

Section 3.400. Storm and Surface Water Management Standards

Purpose: Detention of stormwater collected from impervious surfaces on a given property, or within public rights-of-way, is essential to the management of stormwater in Curry County. This ordinance includes standards for conveyance of surface water to streams, creeks, and channels. It also addresses pollution reduction and flow control for stormwater generated from new and redevelopment. For the purpose of this ordinance, "new" and "redevelopment" refers to any man-made change to improved or unimproved real estate including, but not limited to the placement of buildings or other structures, dredging, filling, grading, or paving. The ordinance provides standards for addressing infiltration, treatment, and detention of stormwater separately as well as an option for a combined approach to mitigating the water quality impacts of developments that fall below a certain size threshold.

Section 3.401. Applicability

No permit for construction of new development or tenant improvements that results in impervious cover greater than 500 square feet for development activity on any land within Curry County that is not within the limits of an incorporated city, or under federal ownership, at the date of an application shall be issued until effects on stormwater management are evaluated. The level of review varies according to the affected area:

1. 500-1,999 square feet. No stormwater management measures beyond any mitigation measures for pollution reduction or flow control are required.
2. 2,000-4,999 square feet. Conceptual plans shall be submitted for approval.
3. 5,000+ square feet. A comprehensive stormwater management plan shall be submitted for approval.
4. Areas smaller than 500 square feet may require review, and a greater level of review for properties between 500 and 4,999 square feet may be necessary when the site is identified as having especially sensitive conditions, including but not limited to wetlands, steep slopes, and fish bearing streams.

Separate applicability thresholds for Pollution Reduction and Flow Control Standards are listed in Section 3.440 Pollution Reduction and Flow Control Standards. Development projects shall not be phased or segmented in such a manner to avoid the requirement of these Rules and Regulations.

The Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) shall require stormwater and water quality management plan coordination, design approval to state standards, and applicable permits for all development impacting state transportation drainage facilities.

Section 3.410. Stormwater Management Plan Submittal

1. Site plans shall included the following analyses and descriptions:
 - a) A description of stormwater mitigation strategies to increase infiltration, promote evapotranspiration (use of water by plants), and reduce the amount of stormwater runoff generated from the site.
 - b) Calculations of the amount of impervious surface before development and the

amount of impervious surface after development. Impervious surface refers only to strictly impervious surfaces including roofs of buildings, impervious asphalt and concrete pavements, and other specifically impervious pavement materials such as mortared masonry and gravel.

- c) An analysis of vegetative and other treatment methods used to reduce pollutants.
 - d) An analysis of flow reduction methods including infiltration, detention, and retention techniques.
 - e) Statement of consistency with County stormwater management and, if applicable, the watershed management plan for the basin and/or requirements of a pollutant load reduction plan for a water quality limited stream which may be affected by ground disturbance or increased or altered flow regime.
2. Post-construction plans shall include the following information:
- a) As-built plans, stamped an engineer or geologist indicating all stormwater mitigation and management strategies are installed per approved plans and approved changes.
 - b) Maintenance plans for all stormwater treatment facilities installed to comply with this ordinance. The maintenance program shall be subject to a recorded agreement with the County that outlines the stormwater treatment facility responsibilities of property owners and the County.

Section 3.420. General Requirements

- 1. Intent and Purpose. All development shall be planned, designed, constructed and maintained to provide a system by which storm/surface water within the development will be managed without causing damage or harm to the natural environment, or to property or persons and to protect property from flood hazards.
- 2. Criteria. Plans shall be submitted to the Curry County Public Services Department for review. All plans and calculations for areas 5,000 square feet or larger must be stamped and signed by a hydrologist, civil engineer, or other qualified person recognized by the County. Plan approval will be based on the following criteria:
 - a) Design, construction and maintenance of proposed stormwater management plan will result in limiting as much as possible the increase in post-development off-site stormwater flow over pre-development off-site stormwater flow.
 - b) All in-stream culvert installations must allow fish passage in accordance with Division of State Lands (DSL) and the US Army Corps of Engineering (COE) and any other authorized federal, state, or local agency.
 - c) Installation of culverts, spans, or stormwater outfalls along natural water features shall be designed to emphasize preservation of natural flow conditions and pursue stream enhancement opportunities.

- d) Stormwater mitigation strategies, such as retention of existing trees, and use of porous paving surfaces, as well as stormwater treatment and flow control facilities used to meet the requirements of this code must be included in the plans.
 - e) Stormwater management plan shall be consistent with the County's most current Stormwater engineering practice.
 - f) In areas of high pollutant load, stormwater infiltration shall incorporate, or be preceded by treatment as necessary to prevent siltation of the infiltration facility, protect ground water, and prevent toxic accumulations of pollutants in the soil.
 - g) All storm conveyance pipes, vaults and stormwater infiltration, treatment and detention facilities shall be built to specifications of the County.
 - h) The plan shall demonstrate compliance with the standards of CCZO Section 3.430 - Surface Water Conveyance Standards.
 - i) The plan shall demonstrate compliance standards of CCZO Section 3.440 - Pollution Reduction and Flow Control Standards.
3. Infiltration Facilities. The County reserves the right to restrict the use of infiltration facilities in high risk areas including those in Natural Hazard Areas with steep slopes, unstable soils, high water tables, or sites known to be contaminated by hazardous substances.
- a) Infiltration facilities which fall under the jurisdiction of DEQ's Underground Injection Control (UIC) Program must be registered with the state and meet the requirements of the UIC Program.
 - b) Security. Applicants shall provide cash or a letter of credit acceptable to the County to assure successful installation and initial maintenance of surface pollution reduction and flow control facilities.
 - c) Contingency for system failure. If the storm drainage system fails due to lack of maintenance or breakage, and there are impacts to downstream water quality or quantity as a result of the failure, the County may perform the maintenance or repair and has the authority to charge the owner of the facility.

Section 3.430. Surface Water Conveyance Standards

- 1. The following measures are designed to efficiently convey stormwater.
 - a) Culverts in and spans of streams, creeks, gulches, and other natural drainage channels shall maintain a single channel conveyance system.
 - b) Culverts and/or spans are to be sized for the 24-hour post-developed tributary conditions of the 10-year storm on streams with an average flow less than 200 cfs.
 - c) Conveyance calculations shall use the following methods for analysis:

- (1) Projects smaller than 20 acres: The Rational Method, Santa Barbara Urban Hydrograph, SCS TR-55, HEC-1, or SWMM.
 - (2) Projects 20 acres or larger: Any of the methods except the Rational Method. Exceptions must be documented and approved by the County.
- d) Credit will not be given for in-stream and in-line detention.
 - e) It shall be the responsibility of the owner that the new drainage system shall not negatively impact any natural water conditions. The owner is responsible for providing a drainage system for all surface water, springs, and groundwater on site and for water entering the property as well as management of springs and groundwater that surface during construction.

Section 3.440. Pollution Reduction and Flow Control Standards

1. Applicability. These standards shall apply to all subdivisions or site plan applications creating greater than 500 square feet of impervious surface or redevelopment footprint area, unless eligible for an exemption or granted a waiver by the County. Additionally, these standards apply to land development activities that are smaller than the minimum applicability criteria if such activities are part of a larger common plan of development that meets the applicability criteria, even though multiple separate and distinct land development activities may take place at different times and at different schedules.
2. Waivers. The County at its discretion can waive in whole or in part minimum requirements for stormwater management, provided the applicant can prove with submitted findings that at least one of the following conditions applies:
 - a) It can be demonstrated that the proposed development is not likely to impair attainment of the objectives or standards of this section, the County's Stormwater Plan, or the County's Stormwater Management Program.
 - b) Alternative minimum requirements for on-site management of stormwater discharges have been established in a stormwater management plan that has been approved by the County.
 - c) Provisions are made to manage stormwater by an off-site facility. The off-site facility is required to be in place, to be designed and adequately sized to provide a level of stormwater control that is equal to or greater than that which would be afforded by onsite practices and there is a legally obligated entity responsible for long-term operation and maintenance of the stormwater practice.
 - d) The County finds that meeting the minimum on-site management requirements is not feasible due to the nature or existing physical characteristics of a site.
 - e) Non-structural practices will be used on the site that reduce: a) the generation of stormwater from the site, b) the size and cost of stormwater storage and c) the pollutants generated at the site. These non-structural practices are explained in detail in the current design manual and the amount of credit available for using such practices shall be determined by the County.

Section 3.443. Infiltration, Treatment, and Detention.

Proper management of stormwater includes a combination of infiltration, treatment, and detention. This Section establishes the review standards for each method.

1. Infiltration
 - a) Infiltration systems are to infiltrate a minimum of one-half inch of rainfall in 24 hours.
 - b) Stormwater treatment, in accordance with Section 3.443(2), shall occur prior to or concurrent with infiltration.
 - c) Infiltration systems shall be designed to overflow to conveyance systems.
 - d) Infiltration may be waived, or reduced, if it can be demonstrated by an engineer or geologist that infiltration will destabilize the soil, cause structural problems, or provide negative impacts to the environment, or because of site constraints such as high groundwater or soil contamination. In such cases, findings shall demonstrate that stormwater runoff will not adversely affect adjacent properties or substantially change the flow characteristics of receiving water ways, or if runoff is determined to occur, the developer shall be responsible for in-lieu-of fees for regional treatment or off-site mitigation.
2. Treatment
 - a) Water quality treatment facilities shall be designed to capture and treat runoff for all flows up to the 80th percentile storm event.
 - b) The water quality system shall use vegetation for treatment. Alternative systems may be used with approval of the of the Director after consulting an engineer and shall be designed to provide equivalent treatment as is provided with a vegetated system.
 - c) Systems treating stormwater from over 5,000 square feet of impervious area and all systems must be designed by a registered engineer and be approved by the County.
3. Detention. On-site storm quantity detention facilities shall be designed to capture and detain runoff as follows:
 - a) 2-year, 24-hour, post-developed runoff rate to a 2-year, 24-hour pre-developed discharge rate;
 - b) Sites with infiltration systems designed to handle storms in excess of that specified by Section 3.443(3)(a) (above) of this Section will be permitted to reduce on-site detention requirements by a volume equal to 100% of the infiltration capacity.
4. Conveyance. Infiltration, treatment, and detention facilities shall be constructed to convey

excess stormwater. Conveyance systems shall be sized to meet the following conditions:

- a) Stormwater drainpipes draining less than 640 acres, 25-year 24-hour design storm.
- b) Stormwater drain pipes draining greater than 640 acres, 50-year 24-hour design storm.

Section 3.450. Review Process

The requirements of this Chapter must be approved by the Public Services Director.

ARTICLE IV. SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS

Section 4.010. Set-Back Requirements.

The following set-back requirements are established for T, FG, EFU, AFD, R-1, R-2, R-3, RR, RCR, RC and PF zones for development uses; except as provided in sections 5.030 and 5.040.

1. Required setback shall be minimum of ten (10) feet from lot lines bordering existing roads other than an alley, provided that at least a thirty-five (35) foot set-back from the center of existing road right-of-ways or easements is maintained.
2. Required setbacks shall be a minimum of five (5) feet from all other lot lines for a structure not to exceed 15 feet in height. The setback shall increase 1/2 foot for every foot the structure exceeds 15 feet in height.
3. Vision clearance shall be maintained on all corner lots or parcels.
4. Required dwelling setback for those parcels located within an Urban Growth Boundary (UGB) and which have a common boundary with land zoned for agricultural purposes (EFU or AFD) shall be thirty (30) feet from the boundary with the agricultural land. In addition the boundary common with the agricultural land shall be fenced with a solid fence at least six (6) feet high or a fence that is not solid but is screened with a hedge of sufficient density to provide reasonable buffering for sound and dust.
5. These are the minimum set-back requirements and greater set-backs may be needed to meet other requirements of this ordinance such as the fire break requirements of forestry zones and mandated set backs for safety in areas subject to natural hazards.

Section 4.011. Riparian Vegetation Set-back.

SEE ALSO SECTION 3.280 RIPARIAN CORRIDOR BUFFER OVERLAY ZONE

The following set-backs shall be required from waterbodies for the protection of riparian vegetation:

1. Notwithstanding any yard or other setback requirement in any zone, all structural development located along a stream, river, or lake shall maintain the requirements of the Riparian Corridor Buffer Overlay (RB) zone, if applicable, or if not applicable then a minimum fifty (50) foot setback from the top of the bank of that water body.
2. The county shall provide notice to the Oregon Division of State Lands (DSL) for all development permits that are requested which affect wetlands identified on the Statewide Wetlands Inventory (OAR 660-023-0100(7)).

Section 4.020. Off-street Parking.

At the time of construction of a new structure or at the time of enlargement or change in use of an existing structure which would require additional parking spaces, off-street parking spaces shall be provided in accordance with this section. If a parking space(s) has been provided in connection with an existing use or is added to an existing use, the parking space shall not be eliminated if elimination would result in less space than is required by this section. Where square feet are specified, the area measured shall be the gross

floor area primary to the functioning of the particular use of the property but shall exclude space devoted to off-street parking, loading or storage, provided storage is not a primary use of the structure. Where employees are specified, persons counted shall be those working on the premises during the largest shift at peak season including proprietors.

	USE	PARKING REQUIREMENT
1.	Residential	
	a) Dwelling	One space per dwelling unit
	b) Residential hotel rooming or boarding house	Four spaces per five guest accommodations
2.	Commercial Residential	
	a) Motel	One space per guest room or suite, plus one additional space for the owner or manager
	b) Club, lodge	One space for each six seats, or one space for each 50 sq. ft. of floor area used for assembly
3.	Institutional	
	a) Welfare or Correctional institution	One space per five beds for patients or inmates plus one space per employee
	b) Convalescent hospital, nursing home, sanitarium, rest home for the aged	One space per five beds for patients or residents, plus one space per employee
	c) Hospital	Three spaces per two beds
4.	Place of public assembly	
	a) Church	One space for four seats or eight feet of bench length in the main auditorium, whichever is greater
	b) Library	One space per 400 sq. ft. of floor area plus one space per employee
	c) Preschool nursery, kindergarten	Two spaces per teacher
	d) Elementary or Junior High School	One space per classroom plus one space per administrative employee or one space per four seats or eight feet of bench length in the auditorium or assembly room, whichever is greater
	e) High School	One space per classroom plus one space per administrative employee plus one space for each six students or one space per four seats or eight feet of bench length in the main auditorium, whichever is greater.
	f) Other auditorium or meeting room	One space per four seats or eight feet of bench length.

5.	Commercial Amusement	
	a) Stadium, arena, theater	One space per four seats or eight feet of bench length or capacity as determined by the State Fire Marshall if no seating is provided.
	b) Bowling alley	Five spaces per alley plus one space per two employees
	c) Dance hall, skating rink	One space per 100 sq. ft. of floor area plus one space per two employees
6.	Commercial.	
	a) Retail store except as provided in subsection b) of this section	One space per 200 sq. ft. of floor area, plus one space per employee
	b) Service or repair shop, retail store handling exclusively bulky merchandise such as automobiles or furniture	One space per 600 sq. ft. of floor area, plus one space for each employee
	c) Bank, Office (except medical and dental)	One space per 600 sq. ft. of floor area, plus one space for each employee
	d) Medical and dental clinic	One space per 300 sq. ft. of floor area, plus one space for each employee
	e) Eating or drinking establishment	One space per 200 sq. ft. of floor space plus one space for every four seats
	f) Mortuaries	One space per four seats or eight feet of bench length in chapels, whichever is greater
7.	Industrial	
	a) Storage warehouse, manufacturing establishment, rail or trucking freight terminal	One space per employee
	b) Wholesale establishment	One space per employee, plus one space per 700 sq. ft. of patron serving area

Section 4.021. Off-Street Loading.

1. Passengers. Driveways designed for continuous forward flow of passenger vehicles for the purpose of loading and unloading children shall be located on the site of any school having a capacity greater than 25 students.
2. Handicap Parking. At the time of construction of a new structure or at the time of enlargement or change in use of an existing structure which would require additional parking; handicap parking spaces shall be provided in the size, configuration and number as required by ORS 447.233 and the Oregon Transportation Commission standards for disabled person parking spaces.
3. Merchandise, materials or supplies. Buildings or structures to be built or substantially altered which receive and distribute material or merchandise by truck shall provide and maintain off-street loading berths in sufficient numbers and size to adequately handle the needs of the particular use. If loading space has been provided in connection with an existing use or is added to an existing use, the loading space shall not be eliminated if elimination would result in less space than is required to adequately handle the needs of

the particular use. Off-street parking areas used to fulfill the requirements of this ordinance shall not be used for loading and unloading operations except during periods of the day when not required to take care of parking needs.

Section 4.022. General Provisions - Off-Street Parking and Loading.

1. The provisions and maintenance of off-street parking and loading spaces are continuing obligations of the property owner. No permit shall be issued until plans are presented that show property that is and will remain available for exclusive use as off-street parking and loading space. The subsequent use of property for which the permit is issued shall be conditional upon the unqualified continuance and availability of the amount of parking and loading space required by this ordinance. Use of property in violation hereof shall be a violation of this ordinance. Should the owner or occupant of a lot or building change the use to which the lot or building is put, thereby increasing off-street parking or loading requirements, it shall be unlawful and a violation of this ordinance to begin or maintain such altered use until the required increase in off-street parking or loading is approved and constructed.
2. Offstreet parking and loading requirements for types of building and uses not specifically listed herein shall be determined by the Commission, based upon the requirements of comparable uses listed.
3. In the event several uses occupy a single structure or parcel of land, the total requirements for off-street parking shall be the sum of the requirements of the several uses computed separately.
4. Owners of two or more uses, structures or parcels of land may agree to utilize the same parking and loading spaces when the hours of operation do not overlap, provided that satisfactory legal evidence is presented to the Commission in the form of deeds, leases, or contracts to establish the joint use.
5. Off-street parking spaces shall be located on the same or abutting lot with the building or use they are intended to serve.
6. Required parking spaces shall be available for the parking of operable passenger automobiles of residents, customers, patrons and employees only, and shall not be for storage of vehicles or materials or for the parking of trucks used in conducting the business or use.
7. Plans shall be submitted in sufficient detail so that they may be reviewed and approved by the Director or Commission.
8. Design requirements for parking lots:
 - a) Areas used for standing and maneuvering of vehicles shall have durable and dustless surfaces maintained adequately for all weather use.
 - b) Except for parking to serve residential uses, parking and loading areas adjacent to or within residential zones or adjacent to residential uses shall be designed to minimize disturbance of residents.

- c) Access aisles shall be of sufficient width for all vehicle turning and maneuvering.
 - d) Groups of more than four parking spaces shall be served by a driveway so that no backing movement or other maneuvering will be required within a street.
 - e) Lighting of the parking area shall be deflected from adjacent residential uses.
15. Completion time for parking lots. Required parking spaces shall be improved and available for use by the time the use served by the parking is ready for occupancy.

Section 4.030. Maintenance of Minimum Ordinance Requirements.

No lot area, yard, or other open space, or required off-street parking or loading area existing on or after the effective date of this ordinance shall be reduced in area, dimension, or size below the minimum required by this ordinance, nor shall any lot area, yard or other open space or off-street parking or loading area which is required by this ordinance for one use be used as the lot area, yard, or other open space or off-street parking or loading area requirement for any other use.

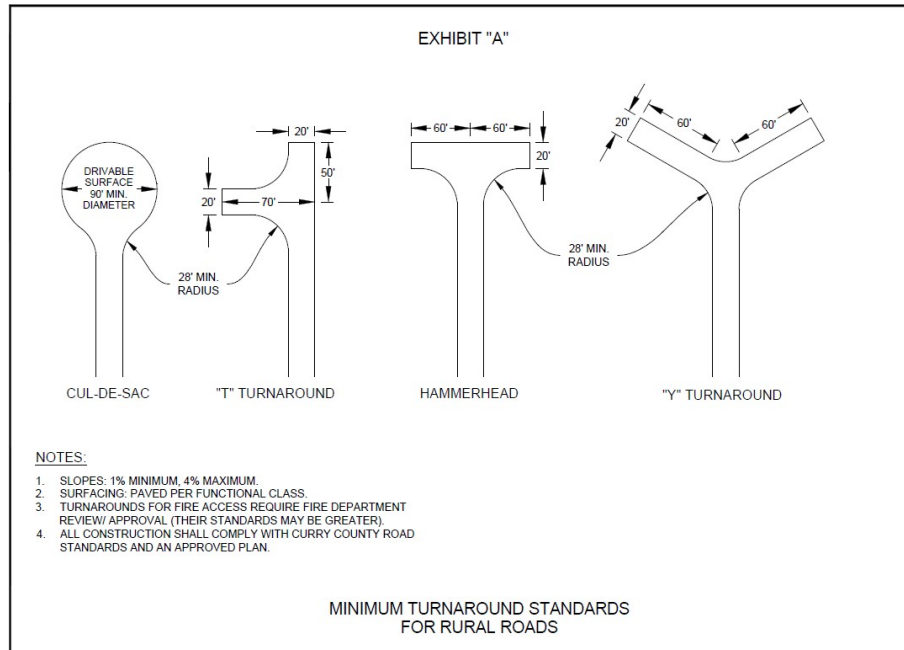
Section 4.040. Zone Boundaries.

Unless otherwise specified, zone boundaries are property lines, the centerline of streets, and railroad rights-of-way, or such lines extended. Where a zone boundary divides a land parcel under a single ownership into two zones, the entire parcel shall be placed in the zone that accounts for the greater area of the lot by the adjustment of the boundaries, provided the boundary adjustment is a distance of less than 20 feet. If the adjustment involves a distance of more than 20 feet, the property shall be considered as having two separate zones.

Section 4.050. Access Management.

1. **Purpose.** The purpose of this section of the ordinance is to manage access to land development in order to preserve the county transportation in terms of safety, capacity, and function. The provisions of this section shall apply to all property within Curry County. This section of the ordinance is intended to implement the access management policies set forth in the Curry County Transportation System Plan (TSP), and sets standards for the review of land division proposals. *(Amended June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
2. **Definitions.** *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
 - a) **Private Road.** A private road is owned, controlled and maintained by the persons it serves, provides the principal means of access to abutting private properties and is not intended for use by the general public.
 - b) **Private Driveway.** A private driveway is a drivable surface providing access from a road to a structure over a single lot or parcel of land which is constructed, controlled, maintained and otherwise kept in a drivable condition by the owner of the property it crosses.

- c) Private Bridge. A private bridge is any bridge located on a private road or driveway.
- d) Private Cul-de-sac or T-shaped Hammerhead or Loop. A private road terminated by a vehicle turnaround. A road over 150' in length must be terminated by a turnaround; turnaround alternatives are identified below in Exhibit A:



- 3. **Applicability.** The private road standards in this section are applicable to new roads, driveways and bridges and cul-de-sacs on private property in the County; however properties located in the Forest Grazing zone are subject to specific road standards specified in Section 3.046 consistent with Oregon Administrative Rule 660-006-0040. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- 4. **Frontage requirements.** All lots in the **RR, R-1, R-2, R-3, RCR, RRC, RC, C-1, C-2, I, RI, MA, and PF** zones shall abut a county, public or private road as defined by the Curry County Code Article 3 - Roads for a distance of at least twenty-five (25) feet to provide adequate access for a private driveway, except flag lots which shall have a 20 foot minimum access. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

Lots in the **T, FG, AFD, EFU, CON, ER** and **SW** zones shall have access to a county, public or private roadway by driveway or easement for a distance of at least twenty-five (25) feet or of a greater width if needed to provide adequate access for firefighting and other emergency equipment. This 25 foot access point may be shared by no more than 3 proposed parcels, by benefit of an easement for a distance of no more than 80 feet from the existing roadway. This access easement must be a minimum of 25 feet in width. In instances when the existing roadway is paved, this access easement must have a paved apron in the area adjacent to the existing roadway for a depth of 20 feet. Such an access easement requires an access maintenance agreement to be described on the partition plat. An access easement as described above may not be used in areas where adjacent

undeveloped land would be land-locked as a result. (Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

5. **Functional classification of roads and road standards.** Roadways within Curry County have been classified according to their function in moving vehicles and providing access to property. The functional class of all major public roads within the county is indicated in Table 12.2A of the Curry County Comprehensive Plan and in Appendix B of the Curry County Transportation System Plan.
6. **Minimum right-of way and roadway widths within urban growth boundaries.** The minimum right-of-way and roadway widths for roads of various functional classes that are located within Curry County within the urban growth boundaries of the three incorporated cities, shall be as shown in Tables 6A – 6C. (Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

**Table 6A. URBAN STANDARDS
FOR THE CITY OF BROOKINGS URBAN GROWTH AREA**

(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

Functional Class	Minimum ROW	Minimum Roadway Paved Surface Width (feet)	Sidewalk Improvements *
Arterial Road/Hwy	80	70	5 foot/both sides <i>(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)</i>
Major Collector	50	36	6 foot/both sides
Hillside Streets	50	24	4 foot paved shoulders
Local Road/Street serving 21 or more dwelling units	50	36	6 foot/both sides
Local Road/Street	45	30	6 foot/both sides
Commercial Industrial Road	60	44	6 foot/both sides
Alley	20	20	None
Cul-de-sac	45R	36R	6 foot
* Different means of providing for pedestrian or bicycle transportation may be allowed if it is consistent with existing conditions on adjacent properties/developments.			

**Table 6B. URBAN STANDARDS
FOR THE CITY OF GOLD BEACH URBAN GROWTH AREA**

(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

Functional Class	Minimum ROW	Minimum Roadway Paved Surface Width (feet)	Sidewalk Improvements *
HWY 101**			
Section 1	80	70	5 foot/both sides
Section 2	80	56	6 foot/both sides
Section 3	80	64	6 foot/both sides
Section 4	80	48	6 foot/both sides
Section 5	80	34	6 foot/both sides
Major Collector	50	36	5 foot/both sides
Minor Collector	50	24	5 foot/ one side
Hillside Streets	50	24	2 foot gravel shoulders
Local Road/Street water and sewer available	50	30	4 foot/both sides or 6 foot/one side
Local Road/Street water and/or sewer not available	50	24	6 foot striped ped/bike path on one side
Commercial Industrial Road	60	40	5 foot/both sides
Alley	20	20	None
Cul-de-sac	60R	45R	5 foot
** Segments of US 101 are defined in the City of Gold Beach Transportation System Plan; ODOT is the authority for these areas.			

**Table 6C. URBAN STANDARDS
FOR THE CITY OF PORT ORFORD URBAN GROWTH AREA**

(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

Functional Class	Minimum ROW	Minimum Roadway Paved Surface Width (feet)	Sidewalk Improvements *
Arterial Road/Hwy	80	70	5 foot/both sides
Major Collector	50	36	6 foot/both sides
Minor Collector	50	24	5 foot/ one side
Hillside Streets	50	24	2 foot gravel shoulders
Local Road/Street water and sewer available	50	30	6 foot/both sides
Local Road/Street water and/or sewer not available	50	24	6 foot/one side
Commercial Industrial Road	60	40	6 foot/both sides
Alley	20	20	None
Cul-de-sac	60R	50R	5 foot
*Different means of providing for pedestrian or bicycle transportation may be allowed if it is consistent with existing conditions on adjacent properties/developments.			

7. **Exceptions to minimum right-of-way and roadway widths within urban growth boundaries.** *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

Land division resulting in five or less new parcels or lots may utilize a road of less width than a hillside or local road if the road will serve no more than 10 dwelling units and:

- a) The new parcels or lots may not be further divided.
- b) Findings are submitted with the application that show service to adjacent units of land is prevented by existing development pattern, topography, physical characteristics, land use regulations or other circumstances affecting the area to be served.
- c) For roads serving 1-10- dwelling units, the minimum surface width is 20 feet with a striped pedestrian/bike path of at least 6' on one side.

8. **Minimum right-of-way and roadway widths outside urban growth boundaries.** Minimum right-of-way and roadway widths for roads of various functional classes that are located outside of urban growth boundaries, including Rural Communities, shall be as shown on Table 8A:

Table 8A. RURAL STANDARDS FOR CURRY COUNTY (revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

Functional Class	Minimum ROW	Minimum Road *Paved Surface Width (feet)	Shoulder Width
Minor Arterial	50	26	6 feet
Major Collector with or without bike lanes	50	26 <i>(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)</i>	4 feet
Minor Collector	50	24	2 feet
Industrial Commercial	50	24	2 feet
11+ dwelling units Residential	50	20	2 feet
5 to 10 dwelling units Residential	50	18	*InterVisible Turn-Outs <i>(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)</i>
5 or less dwelling units Residential	50	16	*InterVisible Turn-Outs <i>(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)</i>
Cul-de-sac	50R	45R	
*InterVisible Turn-Outs are required as set forth in (d) iii) below. <i>(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)</i>			

- a) Existing residential and collector roads may be paved or graveled when extending the existing road as allowed by the decision maker; newly created residential roads may be paved or graveled, but must be consistent with, or better than, existing road surface conditions on adjacent and surrounding development, as determined by the decision maker.
- b) Turnarounds shall be one of the alternatives listed in Exhibit “A”, “Minimum Turnaround Standards for Rural Roads” in subsection 2 D above Sidewalks are not required for a cul-de-sac in a rural area, except in a rural community where the decision maker may require them if necessary for the reasonable safety of the residents and public. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- c) Generally, sidewalks are not required in a rural area; however, the decision making body must allow means of providing for pedestrian or bicycle transportation, especially within a Rural Community. Such provision shall be consistent with existing conditions on adjacent properties/developments; if no facilities for pedestrian or bicycle transportation exist on adjacent properties/developments, the facilities required by the decision maker shall set the standard and shall be reasonable given development patterns and potential.
- d) A land division resulting in three or less parcels, or five or less lots, may utilize a road of less width, as indicated in Table 8a, if the road will serve no more than 10 dwelling units and: *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
 - (1) The new parcels or lots may not be further divided.
 - (2) Findings are submitted with the application that show service to adjacent units of land is prevented by existing development pattern, topography, physical characteristics, land use regulations or other circumstances

affecting the area to be served.

- (3) For roads serving 5-10 dwelling units, the minimum surface width is 18 feet with no shoulders; for roads serving 4 or less dwelling units, the minimum surface width is 16 feet with no shoulders; however on roads where 16 foot or 18 foot surfaces are allowed, inter-visible opposing turnouts that result in an area of road surface at least 50 feet in length, not including entry and exit tapering, by 22 feet in width, are mandatory. Turn-outs shall be sited at least one every 500 feet, and opposing inter-visible where curves prohibit visibility. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- (4) Adjacent to fire hydrants, roads shall have a minimum driving surface of not less than 26 feet in width, exclusive of shoulders, extending 20 feet in either direction of a fire hydrant. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- (5) All road shall have a minimum vertical height clearance of not less than 14 feet. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- (6) Additional requirements, as stipulated by the rural fire protection district of the area in which the road is located, as well as the section entitled “Appendix D, Fire Apparatus Access Roads” of the Oregon Fire Code, may be required. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

9. Minimum intersection spacing for roads of various functional classes shall be as noted in Table 9A:

Table 9A

(revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)

Functional Class Intersection Type	Public Road Type	Spacing*	Private Driveway Type	Spacing**
Arterial Road/Hwy	At-grade	1/4 mile	L/R turns	500 ft.
Collector Road	At-grade	250 ft.	L/R turns	100 ft.
Local Road	At-grade	250 ft.	L/R turns	each lot
Alley	At-grade	250 ft.	L/R turns	each lot
* Between roads				
**Between driveways & intersections (measured from center to center)				

10. Additional criteria and standards – Land Divisions.

- a) Hillside Streets may be allowed in accordance with the definition in Section 1.030 as follows: A road or street traversing lands composed predominantly of slopes greater than 25%. Predominantly means 50 percent or more of the total acreage of the parcel as determined by a Registered Professional Engineer licensed in the State of Oregon. A specific report or findings, signed and stamped by the Engineer, must be included in any application for land division in order to allow a Hillside Street.

- b) A statement in writing must be obtained from the County Roadmaster, and submitted with the application, that the new road(s) as designed is consistent with the requirements for road construction as found in Article III of the Curry County Code, specifically the following sections of the Code:
- (1) SECTION 3.01.030: (Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)
 - (2) SECTION 3.01.050 CONSTRUCTION SPECIFICATIONS OF COUNTY ROADS
 - (i) GRADES
 - (ii) ROAD STANDARDS CHART
 - (iii) DRIVEWAYS
 - (iv) HORIZONTAL CURVATURE
 - (v) VERTICL CURVATURE
 - (3) SECTION 3.01.090 ROADWAY MATERIAL STANDARD SPECIFICATIONS
 - (4) SECTION 3.01.100 GRADUATION CHARTS
 - (5) SECTION 3.01.140 PUBLIC ROAD STANDARDS
 - (6) Exhibits A, B & C at the end of Curry County Road Standards. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

The statement shall also include an assessment of whether or not the access route proposed to the boundary of the subject property meets these requirements.

- c) In any area outside of an Urban Growth Boundary, turnarounds shall be provided for emergency vehicle maneuvering at the end of any road over 150 feet in length as identified in definition 2d, including Exhibit A. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- d) A written statement is required to be submitted with the Land Division application from the Chief of the Rural Fire Protection District of the area in which the road (s) is/are located verifying that the District's large fire-fighting equipment can safely negotiate the road and serve all new parcels or lots. The statement shall also include an assessment of whether or not the access route proposed to each boundary of the subject property. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- e) Access to a property being divided must be deemed adequate, according to the standards set forth below, by the decision maker. The access route is the proposed route from an intersection with a County Road, or, State or Federal Highway, to the boundary of the property proposed for division. Findings addressing the adequacy of the access must take into account the total traffic load on the access route, including that added from full build-out of the subject property, and must address the entire

access route.

A determination of “adequate” shall be made based on the following factors:

- (1) If a Traffic Impact Study (TIS) is required for the proposed development, and reveals that mitigation measures are necessary, the mitigation measures proposed must be approved by the county and constructed by the applicant prior to final plat or plan approval.
 - (2) The written statements from the Road Department and the appropriate Rural Fire Protection District must indicate that the access route is “adequate” according to the standards for those entities as set forth in A through C above.
 - (3) If the land division is proposed within an Urban Growth Area, the City must agree that the access route is “adequate” according to A through C above. If A through C are deemed not met by the City, but are deemed met by the decision maker, Roadmaster and Fire Protection Authority, the City may present other findings; however, those findings must be overwhelming and compelling in order to negate the determination of adequacy of the other authorities as set forth in this section.
- f) All roads utilized for access to new parcels or lots, whether existing or proposed, shall be platted roads within the boundaries of the property being divided; easements may not be used for access within the boundaries of the property being divided.
- g) Areas utilized for roads and easements shall be allowed to be included as part of the total lot area; however, within the Brookings Urban Growth Area, the area of any lot or parcel outside road right-of-ways and access easements shall not be reduced below 6000 square feet in size.
- h) Zoning Ordinance Article 4 Supplementary Provisions and Article 3 Use Zones include required setbacks from property lines, easements, roads and streets, etc., and limitations on buildable area due to natural hazards, and are applicable. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- i) Roads platted as part of a land use approval shall not be part of the County Road system unless accepted by the Board of Commissioners. Roads may be accepted by the Board of Commissioners in accordance with the requirements for such acceptance as set forth in Article 3, Division 1, Section 3.01.130 ACCEPTANCE BY COUNTY. Roads not accepted into the County Road system shall not be constructed or maintained by the County. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- j) The disclosure statement for the land division must include a statement that the County is not responsible for the construction or maintenance of any roads not accepted into the County Road system.

- k) A road maintenance agreement must be approved by the decision maker and recorded in conjunction with the final plat for any roads not accepted into the County Road system.
- l) Prior to Final Plat approval, the applicant shall provide the County Community Development Department/Planning Division, in a format specified by the County, “as-built” engineering/construction grade documents for all road, driveway and bridge development, including but not limited to, grading, transportation facilities and utilities. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- m) Prior to Final Plat approval, the applicant shall obtain a statement from a Registered Professional Engineer that the roads have been constructed as preliminarily approved by the County. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- n) Signage. Upon completion of construction of a private roads in a subdivision, the applicant shall provide and install standard road name signs for each road, said signs having a retro-reflectorized green background with retro-reflectorized white letters as specified in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices. The Building Division shall not issue a certificate of occupancy for any new dwelling along private roads of the subdivision until standard road signs as specified in this section are installed. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

11. Corner clearance.

- a) Corner clearance for connections shall meet or exceed the minimum connection spacing requirements for the functional class of the roadway abutting the property.
- b) New connections shall not be permitted within the functional area of an intersection as defined by the connection spacing standards of this section, unless no other reasonable access to the property is available.
- c) Where no other alternatives exist, the County may allow construction of an access connection along the property line farthest from the intersection. In such cases, directional connections (i.e. right in/out, right in only, or right out only) may be required.

12. Joint and cross access for commercial/ industrial development.

- a) Adjacent commercial or office properties classified as major traffic generators (i.e. shopping centers, office parks), shall provide a cross access drive and pedestrian access to allow circulation between sites.
- b) A system of joint use driveways and cross access easements shall be established wherever feasible and shall incorporate the following:
 - (1) A continuous service drive or cross access corridor extending the

- entire length of each block served to provide for driveway separation consistent with the access management classification system and standards;
- (2) A design speed of 10 mph and maximum width of 20 feet to accommodate two-way travel aisles designed to accommodate automobiles, service vehicles, and loading vehicles;
 - (3) Stub-outs and other design features to make it visually obvious that the abutting properties may be tied in to provide cross-access via a service drive;
 - (4) A verified access and circulation system plan for coordinated or shared parking areas is encouraged.
- c) Shared parking areas shall be permitted a reduction in required parking spaces if peak demands do not occur at the same time periods.
- d) Pursuant to this section, the property owner shall:
- (1) Record an easement with the deed allowing cross access to and from other properties served by the joint use driveways and cross access of service drive;
 - (2) Record an agreement with the deed that remaining access rights along the roadway will be dedicated to the County and pre-existing driveways will be closed and eliminated after construction of the joint-use driveway;
 - (3) Record a joint maintenance agreement with the deed defining maintenance responsibilities of property owners.
 - (4) Recorded agreements specified in Di, Dii, and Diii above shall be submitted with the Building Permit application for any new development or additions to existing development. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- e) The County may reduce required separation distance of access points where they prove impractical, provided all of the following requirements are met:
- (1) Joint access driveways and cross access easements are provided in accordance with this section;
 - (2) The site plan incorporates a unified access and circulation system in accordance with this section;
 - (3) The property owner enters into a written agreement with the County, recorded with the deed, that pre-existing connections on the site will be closed and eliminated after construction of each side of the joint use driveway.

- f) The County may modify or waive the requirements of this section where the characteristics or layout of abutting properties would make the development of a unified or shared access and circulation system impractical.

13. Access connection and driveway design for commercial/industrial development.

- a) Driveways shall meet the following standards:
 - (1) If the driveway is a one-way in or one-way out drive, then the driveway shall be a minimum width of 10 feet and a maximum width of 15 feet and have appropriate signage designating the driveway as a one way connection.
 - (2) For two-way access, each lane shall have a minimum width of 10 feet and maximum width of 12 feet.
- b) Driveway approaches must be designed and located to provide an exiting vehicle with an adequate sight distance. Driveway approaches shall be limited to a 60-90 degree intersection angle with any public road. There shall be enough room at the approach for a vehicle to be at a 90 degree angle to the road. Construction of driveways along acceleration or deceleration lanes and tapers shall be avoided due to the potential for vehicle weaving conflicts. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- c) The length of driveways shall be designed in accordance with the anticipated storage length for entering and exiting vehicles to prevent vehicles from backing into the flow of traffic on the public road or causing unsafe conflicts with on-site traffic circulation.

14. Requirements for phased development plans.

- a) In the interest of promoting unified access and circulation systems, development sites under the same ownership or consolidated for the purposes of development and comprised of more than one building site shall be reviewed as single properties in relation to the access standards of this ordinance. The number of access points permitted shall be the minimum number necessary to provide reasonable access to these properties, not the maximum available for that frontage. All necessary easements, agreements, and stipulations shall be met. This shall also apply to phased development plans. The owner and all lessees within the affected area are responsible for compliance with the requirements of this ordinance and both shall be cited for any violations.
- b) All access must be internalized using the shared circulation system of the principal development or retail center. Driveways shall be designed to avoid queuing across surrounding parking and driving aisles.

- 15. **Nonconforming access features.** Legal access connections in place as of the date of adoption of this ordinance that do not conform with the standards herein

are considered nonconforming features and shall be brought into compliance with applicable standards under the following conditions:

- a) A new access connection permit is requested;
- b) A change in use, enlargements or improvements that will increase trip generation occurs.

16. Reverse frontage.

- a) Lots that front on more than one road shall be required to locate vehicle accesses on the road with the lower functional classification.
- b) When a residential subdivision is proposed that would abut an arterial, it shall be designed to provide through lots along the arterial with access from a frontage road or interior local road. Access right of these lots to the arterial shall be dedicated to the County and recorded with the deed. A berm or buffer yard may be required at the rear of the through lots to buffer residences from traffic on the arterial. The berm or buffer yard shall not be located within the public right-of-way.

17. Flag lot standards.

- a) Flag lot shall not be permitted when the result would be to increase the number of properties requiring direct and individual access connections to the Oregon State Highway System arterials, or collectors.
- b) Flag lots may be permitted for residential development when necessary to achieve planning objectives, such as reducing direct access to roadways, providing internal platted lots with access to a residential road, or preserving natural or historic resources, under the following conditions:
 - (1) Flag lot driveways shall be separated by at least twice the minimum frontage requirement of the zoning designation of the property;
 - (2) The flag driveway shall be 20 feet in width;
 - (3) In no instance shall flag lots constitute more than 10 percent of the total number of buildable lots in a recorded subdivision or buildable parcels in a partition plat, or three lots, whichever is greater. This does not apply when lots are served by a Local Road.

18. Lot/parcel width-to-depth ratios. To provide for proper site design and to prevent the creation of irregularly shaped parcels, the depth of any lot or parcel shall not exceed four (4) times its width unless there is a topographical or environmental constraint or an existing man-made feature.

19. Shared access. Subdivisions with frontage on the state highway system shall be designed into shared access points to and from the highway. Normally a

maximum of two accesses shall be allowed regardless of the number of lots served. If access off a secondary road is possible, then access should not be allowed onto the state highway. If access off of a secondary road becomes available, then conversion to that access is encouraged and the access to the state highway will be closed.

20. Connectivity.

- a) The road system of proposed subdivisions shall be designed to connect with existing, proposed, and planned roads outside of the subdivision as provided in this section of the ordinance.
- b) Whenever a proposed development abuts unplatted land or a future development phase of the same development, road stubs shall be provided for access to abutting properties or to logically extend the road system into the surrounding area. All road stubs shall be provided with a temporary turn around unless specifically exempted from this requirement by the Community Development Director and Roadmaster. The extension of the road shall be the responsibility of any future developer of the abutting land. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- c) Minor collector and local residential access roads shall connect with surrounding roads to permit the convenient movement of traffic between residential neighborhoods or facilitate emergency access and evacuation. Connections shall be designed to avoid or minimize through traffic on local roads. Appropriate design and traffic control such as four-way stops and traffic calming measures are the preferred means of discouraging through traffic.

21. Variances to access management standards for driveways and intersections.

- a) The granting of the variance by the decision maker shall meet the purpose and intent of these regulations and shall not be considered until every feasible option for meeting the access management standards has been explored. *(Revised June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- b) Applicants for a variance from these standards must provide proof of unique or special conditions that make strict application of the provisions impractical. Applicants shall include proof that:
 - (1) Indirect or restricted access cannot be obtained;
 - (2) No engineering or construction solutions can be applied to mitigate the condition; and
 - (3) No alternate access is available from a road with a lower functional classification than the primary roadway.
- c) No variance shall be granted where such hardship is self-created.
- d) The applicant shall provide a written statement from the governing board

of the fire protection district having responsibility for structural fire protection in the area where the new dwelling or structure is to be located which states that their fire-fighting vehicles and equipment can negotiate the proposed private road and/or driveway. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

22. **Liability for Maintenance.** A maintenance agreement shall be recorded against the title of the property prior to issuance of a Conditional or Permitted Use Permit or a Planning Clearance along with any map or plot creating a private road, and include the following terms: *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

- a) The owner(s) of the private road, driveway and/or bridge are solely responsible for maintaining these facilities in a safe condition and to the standards set forth in this division; and
- b) The agreement for maintenance shall be enforceable by any person served by the road.
- c) The owners of land served by the road, their successors, or assigns shall maintain the road, either equally or in accordance with a specific formula.
- d) No County funds will be spent in the construction, reconstruction, or maintenance of a private road, driveway or bridge.

23. **County Private Road, Driveway and Bridge Standards.** New or reconstructed private roads, driveways and bridges shall be designed by a Professional Engineer licensed in the State of Oregon as a Civil or Structural Engineer. Preliminary plans demonstrating compliance with the above requirements shall be furnished to the Curry County Community Development Department/Planning Division and the Roadmaster prior to construction. The Preliminary Plans will include the Engineer's statement that the plans for the new or reconstructed private road, driveway and/or bridge comply with Zoning Ordinance Section 4.050. The following standards shall be met with the design of any private road, driveway or bridge: *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

- a) Right-of-Way and Design.
 - (1) The minimum right-of-way width is fifty (50) feet except as otherwise provided for by an alternative County ordinance or law.
 - (2) The right-of-way may have to exceed the above stated minimums in order to accommodate cuts, fills, drainage structures, fire protection requirements, etc.
 - (3) In any area outside of an Urban Growth Boundary, turnarounds shall be provided for emergency vehicle maneuvering at the end of any road over 150' in length; with a "T" shaped hammerhead no less than 120'. See Exhibit "A", subsection 2D above for typical turnaround designs. Turnarounds shall have an all-weather drivable surface identical to the road surface.

- (4) Roads, driveways, bridges and culverts shall be designed consistent with NFPA standards for the passage of fire fighting vehicles or equipment.

b) Surface

- (1) Private roads and driveways shall be constructed with an all-weather drivable surface consistent with the following materials:
 - i) Subgrade. All subgrade will be compacted in accordance with the Earthwork Compaction Requirements, Section 00330.43 of the Oregon Standard Specifications for Construction.
 - ii) Aggregate Base. Aggregates for aggregate base shall be crushed rock or pit run rock. Pit run materials, when used in place of crushed rock, shall be placed at 1.25 times the required depth of aggregate. Crushed rock shall meet the requirements of Section 02630 of the Oregon Standard Specifications for Construction. Pit run material shall meet the durability and sand equivalent requirements of Section 02630 of the Oregon Standard Specifications for Construction and shall have the gradation approved by the Curry County Road Department. See the following tables.
 - iii) Asphalt Concrete Pavement. Where asphalt concrete pavement is required it shall be hot mix asphalt concrete pavement done in accordance with Section 00744 of the Oregon Standard Specifications for Construction. The class and grade mix design shall be in the contract consistent with the following tables:

Base aggregate Table.

**Table 02630-1
Grading Requirements for Dense-Graded Aggregate**

Sieve Size	Separated Sizes				
	2 1/2" - 0	2" - 0	1 1/2" - 0	1" - 0	3/4" - 0
	Percent Passing (by Weight)				
3"	100				
2 1/2"	95 - 100	100			
2"	-	95 - 100	100		
1 1/2"	-	-	95 - 100	100	
1 1/4"	55 - 75	-	-	-	
1"	-	55 - 75	-	90 - 100	100
3/4"	-	-	55 - 75	-	90 - 100
1/2"	-	-	-	55 - 75	-
3/8"	-	-	-	-	55 - 75
1/4"	30 - 45	30 - 45	35 - 50	40 - 55	40 - 60
No. 4 ¹	-	-	-	-	-
No. 10	2	2	2	2	2

¹ Report percent passing sieve when no grading requirements are listed

² Of the fraction passing the 1/4 inch sieve, 40 percent to 60 percent shall pass the No. 10 sieve

Fracture of Base Aggregate Table. Fracture of base aggregates produced from rounded rock shall be determined according to AASHTO T 335. Provide at least one fractured face based on the following percentage of particles retained on the 1/4 inch sieve for the designated size:

Minimum Percent of Fractured Particles (by Weight of Material)	
Designated Size	Retained on 1/4 inch Sieve
1 1/2" - 0 and larger	50
Smaller than 1 1/2" - 0	70

Durability Table. Dense graded base aggregate shall meet the following durability requirement.

Test	Test Method	Requirements
Abrasion	AASHTO T 96	35.0% maximum
Degradation (coarse aggregate) Passing No. 20 sieve	ODOT TM 208	30.0% maximum
Sediment Height	ODOT TM 208	3.0" maximum

Asphalt Concrete Aggregates Table *

	Sieve Size	1/2" ACP Control Points (% passing by Weight)		
		Min.	Max.	
*Aggregate for shall conform with the "Oregon Specifications for Asphalt Cement	3/4"	100		
	1/2"	90	100	flexible pavements Section 00744 of Standard Construction"
	3/8"	-	90	
	No. 4	-	-	
	No. 8	28	58	
	No. 200	2.0	10.0	
Asphalt Cement	5	6		

Durability Table. Provide aggregate not exceeding the following maximum values:

Test	Test Method		Aggregates Coarse
	ODOT	AASHTO	
Abrasion Degradation		T 96	30.0%
Passing No. 20 sieve	TM 208		30.0%
Sediment Height	TM 208		3.0"

Fractured Faces Table. Provide crushed aggregate with not less than the minimum number of fractured faces as determined by AASHTO T 335 as follows:

Type of Mix	Percent of Fracture (by Weight)	
	Material Retained on 1", 3/4", 1/2" and No. 4 Sieve (two fractured faces)	Material Retained on No. 8 sieve (one fractured face)
All ACP	75	75

- (2) Private roads and driveways shall have an unobstructed horizontal clearance of not less than sixteen (16) feet and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than twelve (12) feet.
- (3) Private roads serving 11+ dwelling units, the minimum drivable surface width is 20 feet with 2 foot shoulders.
- (4) Private roads serving 5-10 dwelling units, the minimum drivable surface width is 18 feet with no shoulders, however, on roads where 18 foot surfaces are allowed, inter-visible opposing turnouts that result in an area of road surface at least 50' in length, not including entry and

exit tapering, by 22' in width, are mandatory. Turn-outs shall be sited at least one every 500 feet, and opposing inter-visible where curves prohibit visibility.

- (5) Private roads serving 4 or less dwelling units and driveways, the minimum drivable surface width is 16 feet with no shoulders; however, on roads and driveways where 16 foot surfaces are allowed, inter-visible opposing turnouts that result in an area of road surface at least 50' in length, not including entry and exit tapering, by 22' in width, are mandatory. Turn-outs shall be sited at least one every 500 feet, and opposing inter-visible where curves prohibit visibility.
- (6) A private road access point at a County road shall have a drivable surface not less than thirty (30) feet in width along the County road to provide ingress to or egress from the County road. A facility permit must be obtained from the County Road Department prior to construction.
- (7) A private driveway access point at a County road shall have a drivable surface not less than sixteen (16) feet in width along the County road to provide ingress to or egress from the County road. See Exhibit "B", Article 3 of the Curry County Code for Typical Design. A facility permit must be obtained from the County Road Department prior to construction.
- (8) Culverts, ditches and other drainage features shall be installed as needed to effectively remove water from the drivable surface under all types of weather conditions. Culverts shall be capable of supporting a single axle load of 32,000 pounds (Highway Loading H-20). Prior to submitting a development application and its related access feature where a stream crossing will be required, the applicant shall submit an Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (ODFW) determination to the Building Official indicating whether the stream crossing location is a fish habitat as required by ORS 509.585. If the ODFW determines that there is a potential for fish habitat or there is fish habitat in the stream crossing that will be impacted, fish passage shall be required consistent with Division 412 of the Oregon Administrative Rules (635-412-0005 through 635-412-0040).
- c) Grade. Average grade for a private road or driveway shall not exceed thirteen and one-half (13.5) percent for any one mile of road length; or exceed twenty (20) percent for any four hundred (400) consecutive feet of road length.
- d) Drainage and erosion control. A drainage and erosion control plan designed by a licensed engineer, is required for any private road/driveway. The drainage and erosion control plan shall identify methods to minimize the amount of runoff siltation, and pollution created from the private road/driveway both during and after construction. The drainage and erosion control plan shall identify methods to insure offsite impacts can be mitigated. General standards

for drainage and erosion control may include:

- (1) Controls that do not damage the natural environment.
 - (2) A drainage system free of pollutants, including sedimentary materials.
 - (3) French drains, or similar methods, as necessary to supplement the drainage system for the private road/driveway.
 - (4) Where culverts cannot provide sufficient capacity without significant environmental degradation, the County may require the water course to be bridged or spanned.
 - (5) Natural drainage pattern shall not be substantially altered.
 - (6) Greatly accelerated release of stored water is prohibited.
- e) Address Signs. Upon completion of construction of a private road, the applicant shall provide and install standard road name signs for each road, said signs having a retro-reflectorized green background with retro-reflectorized white letters as specified in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices. The Building Division shall not issue a certificate of occupancy for a new dwelling along a private road will not be issued until a standard road sign as specified in this section is installed.

24. Private Bridges. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

- a) Roads, driveways, bridges and culverts shall be designed and maintained consistent with NFPA standards for the passage of fire fighting vehicles or equipment.
- b) New bridges to be used by emergency vehicles shall be designed by a Professional Engineer licensed in the State of Oregon as a Civil or Structural Engineer. Preliminary plans demonstrating compliance with the above requirements shall be furnished to the Curry County Community Development Department and the Roadmaster prior to construction of the structure. The design engineer shall perform a final inspection of the bridge upon its completion to certify that the bridge was built in compliance with the plans and meets the above requirements. A copy of the final inspection report and certification shall be filed with the Community Development Department to be kept as a permanent record for all emergency service providers in the County.
- c) A Professional Engineer licensed in the State of Oregon as a Civil or Structural Engineer funded by the property owner shall inspect and certify a bridge constructed to serve a private property owner or owners at an interval not greater than every two years from the date of this

ordinance. The inspection report shall be filed with the Curry County Community Development Department and the local Fire District servicing the subject site as a permanent record for all emergency service providers in the County.

25. **Pre-existing Roads, Driveways and Bridges.** *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- a) Substandard roads, driveways and bridges in existence on the effective date of adoption of this division are considered nonconforming roads, driveways and bridges.
 - b) Expansion of nonconforming roads, driveways and/or bridges shall be accomplished in the following manner:
 - (1) Upgrade the road, driveway or bridge to the minimum standard required by this division; or
 - (2) Obtain an approved variance of the minimum standards subject to Subsection 21 of this Section.
 - (3) Expansion of a nonconforming road or driveway includes the creation of additional parcels or lots by partitioning or subdivision of land accessed by the road and the construction of new habitable structures on land accessed by the road or driveway.
26. **Interpretation.** The provisions of this division shall be held to be the minimum requirements fulfilling its objectives. Where the conditions imposed by a provision of this division are less restrictive than conditions imposed by any other provisions of this division or of any other ordinance, resolution, regulation or statute; the provisions which are more restrictive shall govern. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
27. **Abatement and Penalty.** Violations of the provisions of this division are subject to the following forms of abatement or penalties: *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*
- a) If a person builds or maintains a road, driveway or bridge in violation of this division, or violates this ordinance in any way, the County, in addition to other remedies provided by law, may institute an injunction, mandamus, abatement, or other appropriate proceedings to prevent, temporarily or permanently enjoin, abate or remove the unlawful road, driveway or bridge.
Y6
 - b) In addition to the provisions of subsection (A) above, any violation of this division may be punishable by other provisions of the Curry County Code.
28. **Inspection of Private Roads/Driveways/Bridges.** The inspection of the base and paving shall be coordinated with the Curry County Building

Division. The applicant shall provide the Building Division with a certification stamped by a licensed engineer that the installation of the private road/driveway/bridge complies with Curry County standards specified in Zoning Ordinance Section 4.050 and as presented on the plans submitted prior to construction. A final inspection and Certificate of Occupancy will not be issued without a completed approved inspection of any private road, driveway or bridge by the licensed engineer who prepared the plans and inspected the completed private road/driveway/bridge. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

29. **Address Number Plates:** The County Community Development Department shall assign addresses to new dwellings or developments when the owner is granted a building permit. At that time the Community Development Department will advise the Road Department of the address and the address number plate may be purchased from the County Road Department. If the address number plate is not purchased from the County Road department, it shall have a retro-reflectorized green background with retro-reflectorized white numbers. The numbers shall not be less than three inches in height. Upon completion of the dwelling or development the address number plate shall be posted by the property owner prior to the issuance of a certificate of occupancy. Said plates shall be conspicuously posted at all times by the resident in a manner to allow emergency vehicle drivers to immediately ascertain the address of each residence. *(Added June 21, 2017, Ordinance 17-03)*

Section 4.060. Height of Buildings.

Except as provided in Section 5.060 no building shall exceed in height the following standards:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>Height in Feet</u>
Timber	35'
Forestry Grazing	35'
Agricultural	35'
Exclusive Farm Use	35'
Rural Residential	35'
Rural Community Residential	35'
Residential One (R-1)	35'
Residential Two (R-2)	35'
Residential Three (R-3)	45'
Rural Commercial (RC)	45'
Rural Resort Commercial	45'
Commercial Light (C-1)	45'
Commercial Heavy (C-2)	45'
Rural Industrial (R-I)	45'
Industrial (M-1)	45'
Marine Activity	35'
Public Facilities	45'
Conservation	35'
Estuary Resource	Same as adjacent upland zone
Scenic Waterways	35'

Section 4.070. Requirements for Manufactured Homes on Individual Lots or Parcels in the Residential One (R-1) Zone.

1. These requirements shall apply to manufactured homes being sited in the R-1 zone to ensure compatibility with other dwellings in this zone.
2. The manufactured home shall be multi-sectional and enclose a space of not less than 1,000 square feet.
3. The manufactured home shall be placed on an excavated and back-filled foundation and enclosed by a perimeter wall of concrete, grouted concrete blocks or other masonry material such that no more than 16 inches of the enclosing material is exposed above grade. Where the building site has a sloped grade, no more than 16 inches of the enclosing material shall be exposed on the uphill side of the home. If the manufactured home is placed on a basement, the 16 inch limitation shall not apply. However, if these requirements conflict with the Curry County Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance, the requirements of the flood damage ordinance shall prevail.
4. The manufactured home shall have a pitched roof, except that it shall not have to be greater than a nominal three (3) feet in height for each twelve (12) feet in width.
5. The manufactured home shall have exterior siding and roofing which in color, material and appearance is similar to the exterior siding and roofing material commonly used on residential dwellings in the community or which is comparable to the predominant materials used on dwellings in the area in which it is to be sited.
6. The manufactured home shall be certified by the manufacturer to have an exterior thermal envelope meeting performance standards which comply with the relevant State of Oregon code. Evidence demonstrating that the manufactured home meets "Super Good Cents" energy efficiency standards is deemed to satisfy the exterior thermal envelope certification requirement. Additional manufacturer's certification shall not be required.
7. The manufactured home shall have a garage or carport constructed of materials similar to the manufactured home.

Section 4.080 Destination Resorts *(Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)*

The purpose of this Section is to establish a process for siting destination resorts in compliance with ORS 197.435 through 197.467, to provide for properly designed and sited destination resort facilities which enhance and diversify the recreational opportunities and the economy of the County, to ensure that resort development will not cause a significant adverse impact on farming, forestry, environmental and natural features, and to ensure that adequate services and utilities are provided to serve the resort.

Section 4.081 Definitions (Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)

The following definitions apply solely to CCZO Section 4.082 to CCZO Section 4.088 and supersede any definitions under CCZO Section 1.030;

1. Destination Resort: A self-contained development providing visitor oriented accommodations and developed recreational facilities in a setting with high natural amenities.
2. Developed Recreation Facilities: Improvements constructed for the purpose of recreation, including, but not limited to, golf courses, tennis courts, swimming pools, marinas, equestrian facilities and bicycle paths.
3. High value crop area: Means an area in which there is a concentration of commercial farms capable of producing crops or products with a minimum gross value of \$1,000 per acre per year. These crops and products include field crops, small fruits, berries, tree fruits, nuts or vegetables, dairying, livestock feedlots or Christmas trees as these terms are used in the 1983 County and State Agricultural Estimates prepared by the Oregon State University Extension Service. The “high value crop area” designation is used for the purpose of minimizing conflicting uses in resort siting and does not revise the requirements of an agricultural land goal or administrative rules interpreting the goal.
4. Map of Eligible Lands: The map adopted as part of the Comprehensive Plan showing lands that are eligible for the siting of a destination resort.
5. Open space: Means any land that is retained in a substantially natural condition or is improved for recreational uses such as golf courses, hiking or nature trails or equestrian or bicycle paths or is specifically required to be protected by a conservation easement. Open spaces may include ponds, lands protected as important natural features, lands preserved for farm or forest use and lands used as buffers. Open space does not include residential lots for yards, streets or parking areas.
6. Overnight Lodgings: Permanent, separately rentable accommodations that are not available for residential use, including, but not limited to, hotel, motel or lodge rooms, cabins, timeshare units and similar transient lodging facilities. Individually owned units may be considered overnight lodgings if they are available for overnight rental use by the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year through a central reservation and check-in service operated by the destination resort or by a real estate property manager. Dwellings, dormitory rooms and similar accommodations do not qualify as overnight lodgings for the purpose of this definition.
7. Self-Contained Development: A development for which community sewer and water facilities are provided on site and are limited to meet the needs of the development or are provided by existing public sewer or water service as long as all costs related to service extension and any capacity increases are borne by the development. A self-contained development must have developed recreational facilities provided on site.
8. Tract: A lot or parcel or more than one contiguous lot or parcel in a single ownership. A tract may include property that is not included in the proposed site for a destination resort if the property to be excluded is on the boundary of the tract and constitutes less than 30 percent of the total tract.
9. Visitor Oriented Accommodations: Overnight lodging, restaurants, and meeting

facilities which are designed to, and provide for, the needs of visitors rather than year-round residents.

Section 4.082 Procedures (*Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02*)

1. An application for a new destination resort or the expansion of an existing destination resort must include the application requirements specified in Section 4.083, a tentative destination resort master plan in accordance with Section 4.084, and evidence showing that the resort will comply with the standards and criteria in Section 4.085.
2. The Planning commission shall have the authority to review and approve or deny a tentative destination resort master plan.
3. Approval of a tentative destination resort master plan is valid for two years, within which time a final destination resort master plan in accordance with the requirements of Section 4.087 must be prepared and submitted to the Planning division for review by the Planning Commission. An extension of the two year time period may be granted by the Planning Commission, for good cause, based upon a written request from the applicant made prior to the expiration of the original two year approval period stating the reasons that have prevented completion of the final plan. Notice of a decision to grant an extension shall be provided in accordance with Section 2.110. No more than two such extensions shall be granted for any one tentative destination resort master plan.
4. Approval of a land division, in accordance with the Curry County land division Ordinance, will be required prior to the creation of any residential or other lots. A single subdivision application may be submitted for the entire resort. The resort may be developed in phases, with a separate land division application submitted concurrently for each phase.
5. Except as required to comply with applicable conditions of a tentative destination resort master plan or tentative land division approval, no on-site development shall occur until the final destination resort master plan has been approved.

Section 4.083 Tentative Destination Resort Master Plan Application Requirements (Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)

An application for tentative approval of a destination resort master plan shall contain sufficient information to address all the decision criteria including the following:

1. Completed land use application form and application fee.
2. Ten (10) paper copies and one electronic copy of a tentative resort master plan containing the information required by Section 4.04.
3. One (1), 8½ x 11 or 11 x 17 drawing of the tentative resort master plan for purposes of providing notice. The drawing may be a reduced copy of the tentative resort master plan or one or more separate drawings.
4. A title report based on research going back in time without limitation, indicating all easements and encumbrances of record that affect the property. The tentative resort master plan shall include graphic depictions of the location of all easements and encumbrances that are of record.
5. A statement of the proposed method of providing water, sanitation, and utilities. A water supply study prepared by a professional hydrologist, and Oregon Registered engineering Geologist or similar professional shall be submitted describing the following:
 - a) An estimate of water demands for the resort at maximum build out, including a breakdown of estimated demand for commercial uses, residential uses, visitor oriented accommodations, recreational uses, and any irrigated common areas;
 - b) The availability of water to meet the estimated demand, including the proposed water source, evidence of the quantity and quality of water from that source, identification of the area that may be impacted if water to serve the resort is taken from tat sources, and information on whether water rights are needed or have been obtained; and
 - c) A water conservation plan, including an analysis of available measures which are commonly used to reduce water consumption.
 - d) A low impact development plan with a strategy for maintaining natural infiltration rates and protecting the water quality of surface and groundwater. The strategy plan shall also include, but not be limited to, pesticides, herbicides, fertilizers, and other pollutants.
6. A preliminary fire safety protection plan that, at a minimum, includes the following:
 - a) Proposed fire prevention measures;

- b) Preliminary location of fire safe area(s) in which resort visitors and residents can gather in the event of a fire, and proposed measures to maintain such areas;
 - c) A fire evacuation plan; and
 - d) Proposed on-site pre-suppression and suppression measures, which must include a provision for trained personnel capable of operating all fire suppression equipment during designated periods of fire danger. This requirement may be waived if the resort is within a fire district that provides structural fire protection and the fire district indicates in writing that on-site fire suppression is not needed.
- 7. A description of all proposed recreation facilities, and whether they will be open to the general public.
 - 8. A statement of the proposed number of overnight lodging units and residences, and description of the proposed type or method of ownership for each.
 - 9. A description of the proposed residential lot sizes.
 - 10. If the resort is proposed to be completed in phases, a description of each phase and the proposed timeframe for completing each phase.
 - 11. Plans for owner's association(s) and the method of ensuring that all facilities and common areas will be maintained in perpetuity.
 - 12. Plans for the management of any individually owned units that will be used as overnight lodging units, including proposed rental contract provisions to assure that any individually owned units will be available for overnight rental use by the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year through a central reservation and check-in service.
 - 13. Evidence that the resort will comply with all standards and criteria in Sections 4.085.
 - 14. If the site is within 10 miles of an urban growth boundary, the county shall require the applicant to submit a traffic impact analysis of the proposed development that includes measures to avoid or mitigate a proportionate share of adverse effects of transportation on state highways and other transportation facilities affected by the proposed development, including transportation facilities in the county and in cities whose urban growth boundaries are within the distance specified in this subsection.
 - 15. If the proposed resort access is from a county road or state highway, a statement from the County Roadmaster or Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) on the proposed impacts to the transportation system shall be required. A Traffic Impact Study (TIS) may be required.
 - 16. An erosion prevention and sediment control plan, in accordance with CCZO section 3.300 as well as a preliminary storm and surface water management plan in accordance with CCZO Section 3.400.

17. A strategy for preventing and controlling the spread or introduction of invasive plants listed by the state and county as noxious weeds.
18. If the site is within 10 miles of an urban growth boundary, the county shall require the applicant to submit an economic impact analysis of the proposed development that includes analysis of the projected impacts within the county and with cities whose urban growth boundaries are within the distance specified in this subsection.
19. An estimate of the number of persons the resort will employ, the number of employee housing units that will be provided on-site, and a description of any proposed transportation system that will be provided for employees. If the resort will be developed in phases, the employee housing/transportation plan should reflect any change in employment numbers that will occur as each phase is developed.
20. Geologic hazard assessment prepared by an Oregon Certified Engineering Geologist in accordance with CCZO Section 3.250 if the proposed destination resort is within the Natural Hazard Overlay Zone.
21. Other information, as reasonably determined necessary by the Planning Director to establish compliance with applicable criteria.

Section 4.084 Tentative Destination Resort Master Plan Contents (*Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02*)

An application for tentative approval of a destination resort master plan must include ten (10) paper copies and one (1) electronic copy of a tentative plan that includes the information listed below. The tentative plan must be clearly and legibly drawn on white paper to a standard engineer's scale (i.e., 1" = 100', 1" = 400' etc.). The scale used shall be large enough so that all required information is clearly legible.

The tentative plan must contain the following:

1. The words "Tentative Destination Resort Master Plan", the township, range, section, and tax lot number(s) of the property, the date, north point, and scale of the plan, and name and address of the person who prepared the plan.
2. The approximate areas and number of acres to be developed for commercial uses, visitor oriented accommodations, residential uses, recreational uses, common areas and open space, and any portions of the tract that will not be developed or used a part of the resort.
3. The location, inventory, and strategy for the protection of any designated Goal 5 resources on the tract.
4. The general location of proposed pedestrian, equestrian and bicycle paths and trails.
5. The location, width and name of all existing roads on or abutting the property, and whether the roads are public or private; and the approximate location, width and grade of any proposed new road, and whether it will be public or private.
6. The location, width and purpose of all existing and proposed easements. The reference number

of all recorded easements shall be noted. All reservations or restrictions relating to the easements shall be indicated.

7. The location of approved, or approximate location of proposed, areas for subsurface sewage disposal, any community sewer system, sewer lines and easements.
8. The location of all existing utilities on or abutting the property, and the approximate location of proposed new utilities.
9. Topographic information for areas proposed for development with slopes exceeding 15 percent. Contour intervals of ten feet or smaller may be required.
10. The location of all rivers, streams, wetlands, drainage ways, and ditches, floodway and flood plains shown on the Federal Insurance Rate Maps that are within the site. The approximate location of any other areas which are subject to inundation or storm water overflow should also be shown.
11. The approximate location of proposed fire safety protection system components, including fire safe areas(s), fire evacuation routes, and fire hydrants or other water supply available for fighting fire.
12. If the resort is proposed to be developed in phases, the approximate boundary of each phase shall be clearly delineated and labeled.
13. The approximate location of stormwater management facilities.

Section 4.085 Standards and Criteria for Approval of Tentative Master Plan (*Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02*)

In order to be approved, the tentative master plan for a destination resort must comply with the following standards and criteria:

1. Large Resort Standards

- a) The resort will be located on a site of 160 acres or more, except within two miles of the ocean shoreline where the site shall be 40 acres or more in size.
- b) The resort site is shown as being eligible for the siting of a destination resort on the *Curry County Map of eligible lands for Destination Resorts*.
- c) At least 50 percent of the site will be dedicated to permanent open space.
- d) At least \$7 million (spending requirements are in 1993 dollars. The spending required shall be adjusted to the year in which calculations are made in accordance with the United States Consumer Price Index) will be spent on improvements for on-site developed recreational facilities and visitor oriented accommodations exclusive of costs for land, sewer and water facilities, and roads. At least one-third of this amount must be spent on developed

recreational facilities.

- e) Visitor oriented accommodations including meeting rooms, restaurants with seating for at least 100 persons and a minimum of 150 overnight lodging units shall be provided. The overnight lodging units may be phased in as follows:
 - (1) A total of 150 units of overnight lodging must be provided.
 - (2) At least 75 units of overnight lodging, not including any individually owned homes, lots or units, must be constructed or guaranteed through surety bonding or equivalent financial assurance prior to the closure of sale of individual lots or units.
 - (3) The remaining overnight lodging units must be provided as individually owned lots or units subject to deed restrictions that limit their use to use as overnight lodging units. The deed restrictions may be rescinded when the resort has constructed 150 units of permanent overnight lodging as required by this subsection.
 - (4) The number of units approved for residential sale may not be more than one unit for each ten units of permanent overnight lodging provided under this paragraph. Individually-owned units shall be considered as overnight lodging if they are available for overnight rental use by the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year through a central reservation and check-in service. Individually-owned units may include single family dwellings, condominiums, townhouses, time-share projects and similar arrangements. Housing for resort management and staff that remains under resort ownership shall not be counted either as overnight lodging or as units for residential sale.
 - (5) The development approval must provide for the construction of other required overnight lodging units within five years of the initial lot sales.
- f) Commercial and entertainment uses shall be limited to types, numbers, location and levels of use necessary to meet the needs of visitors to the resort. Industrial uses of any kind are not permitted. Commercial uses may include specialty shops such as delis, clothing stores, bookstores and gift shops; barber shops or beauty salons; automobile service stations limited to fuel and tire sales; art galleries; convenience stores; real estate office, limited to the sale of lots or units within the resort; and other similar uses. A commercial use is necessary to serve the needs of visitor if:
 - (1) Its primary purpose is to provide goods or services that are typically provided to overnight or other short-term visitors to the resort; and
 - (2) The use is oriented to the resort and is located away from or is screened from highways and other major roads.
- g) Large resorts must also comply with subsection 3 of this Section.

2. **Small Resort**

- a) The resort will be located on a site of 20 acres or more.
- b) The resort will not be located any closer to a high value crop area than one-half mile for each 25 units of overnight lodging or fraction thereof.
- c) The site must not be defined as agricultural or forestry land under Statewide Planning Goals 3 or 4.
- d) The resort may be sited in a rural community, rural exception area, or other site that is the subject of an approved exception to Statewide Planning goals 3 or 4, 11, and 14.
- e) At least \$2 million (spending requirements are in 1993 dollars. The spending required shall be adjusted to the year in which calculations are made in accordance with the United States Consumer Price Index) will be spent on improvements for on-site developed recreational facilities and visitor oriented accommodations exclusive of costs for land, sewer and water facilities, and roads. At least one-third of this amount must be spent on developed recreational facilities.
- f) At least 25 units, but not more than 75 units, of overnight lodging must be provided.
- g) Restaurant and meeting room with at least one seat for each unit of overnight lodging must be provided.
- h) Residential uses must be limited to those necessary for the staff and management of the resort.
- i) The primary purpose of the resort is to provide lodging and other services oriented to a recreational resource which can only reasonably be enjoyed in a rural setting. Such recreational resources include, but are not limited to: coastal beach or shoreline, a fishing stream or river, seasonal big or small game hunting, horse “dude” ranch, interpretive nature and natural habitat facilities.
- j) The resort must be located and constructed to that it is not designed to attract highway traffic. Resorts may not use any manner of outdoor advertising signing except:
 - (1) Tourist oriented directional signs as provided in ORS 377.715 to 377.830 and
 - (2) On-site identification and directional signs.
- k) Small resorts must also comply with Subsection 3 of this Section.

3. **Additional Standards for Both Large and Small Resorts** (Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)

- a) Important natural features, including habitat of threatened or endangered species, streams, rivers and significant wetlands shall be retained. Riparian vegetation within 100 feet of streams, rivers and significant wetlands shall be retained. Alteration of natural features, including placement of structures, may be allowed provided the overall values of the natural feature are retained.
- b) Improvements and activities shall be located and designed to avoid to minimize adverse effects of the resort on uses on surrounding lands, particularly effects on farming or forestry operations in the area and on state parks and national wildlife refuges. At a minimum, measures to accomplish this shall include the establishment and maintenance of buffers between the resort and adjacent land uses, including natural vegetation and, where appropriate, fences, berms, landscaped areas and other similar types of buffers, and setbacks of structures and other improvements from adjacent land uses. The applicant shall propose buffers and setbacks as part of the tentative resort plan and the Planning Commission shall determine whether the proposed measures are adequate to avoid to minimize impacts to surrounding lands. Adverse effects on surrounding lands are to be avoided first and minimized if avoidance is not possible. The Planning Commission may set forth additional conditions to avoid or minimize impacts to surrounding lands.
- c) Any designated Goal 5 resource on the tract where the resort will be sited will be preserved through conservation easements as set forth in ORS 271.715 to 271.795. A conservation easement under this section shall be sufficient to protect the resource values of the Goal 5 site and shall be recorded with the property records of the tract on which the destination resort is sited.
- d) Adequate access to serve the resort exists or will be provided by the developer. For fire safety purposes, more than one road for ingress and egress shall be provided unless the resort includes a fire safety area that is large enough so that all visitors and residents of the resort can congregate in vehicles and survive a passing wildfire. If a safety area is provided, it shall be kept free of combustible material and vegetation. Information indicating the location of the safety area shall be provided to all resort visitors and residents, and signs shall be posted around the safety area and throughout the resort providing directions to the safety area.
- e) The resort developer shall demonstrate, consistent with the applicable requirements of the Transportation Planning Rule of OAR 660-012-0060, as amended, that the resort will not significantly affect a transportation facility identified in an adopted transportation system Plan by:
 - (1) Changing the level of service of an existing or planned transportation facility;
 - (2) Changing standards implementing the street classification system;
 - (3) Allowing types or levels of land uses which would result in levels of travel or access which are inconsistent with the level of service of a transportation facility; or

- (4) Reducing the level of service of the facility below the minimum acceptable level identified in the Curry County Transportation System Plan.
- f) Any component of the resort plan, any subsequent site plan, or any development, which significantly affects a transportation facility shall assure that the proposed uses or development are consistent with the identified function, capacity, and performance standards of the transportation facility by either:
- (1) Limiting allowed uses to be consistent with the planned function, capacity, and performance standards of the transportation facility;
 - (2) Altering densities or design requirements to reduce demand for automobile travel and meet travel needs through other modes; or
 - (3) Providing transportation facilities adequate to support the proposed uses.
- g) Any portion of the tract on which the resort will be sited that is in an area of special flood hazard, has slopes exceeding 25 percent, or is subject to other natural hazard shall not be altered or developed except for the following uses:
- (1) Outdoor recreation facilities including golf courses, bike paths, trails, or similar facilities;
 - (2) Minor drainage improvements which do not significantly impact important natural features or the stability of the site; and
 - (3) Roads, bridges and utilities where there are no feasible alternative locations on the site.
 - (4) Development approved under the provisions of CCZO Section 3.250 – Natural Hazard Overlay Zone (NH).
- Any alteration or structure allowed under this subsection shall be adequately protected from hazard, or shall be of minimal value and be designed to minimize adverse environmental effects.
- h) Any portions of a proposed destination resort located in areas that are subject to acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulation requirements implementing the coastal goals (i.e. Statewide Planning Goals 16 (Estuarine Resources); 17 (Coastal Shorelands); and 18 (Beaches and Dunes)) shall be planned and constructed in a manner that is consistent with the applicable provisions of the acknowledged comprehensive plan, and land use regulations implementing the Coastal Goals. The county shall require appropriate conservation easements, conditions of approval and a site configuration to ensure compliance with specific substantive standards of the county's comprehensive plan and land use regulations that implement the coastal goals. Where appropriate, the county shall require areas subject to coastal goal-related use and activity limitations to be retained as open space, for the dual purpose of meeting Goal 8 open space requirements and protecting coastal uses and resources.

- i) Any portions of a proposed destination resort located in areas that are subject to acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulation requirements implementing goal 5 shall be planned and constructed in a manner that is consistent with the applicable provisions of the acknowledged comprehensive plan and land use regulations implementing this goal. The county shall require appropriate conservation easements, conditions of approval and a site configuration to ensure compliance with specific substantive standards of the county's comprehensive plan and land use regulations that implement Goal 5.

Section 4.086 Conditions of Approval *(Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)*

Conditions shall be placed on the approval of a tentative resort master plan to ensure that the destination resort complies with the standards and criteria in this Section. The recommendations and comments of other public agencies will be considered and may also provide the basis for conditions of approval. Conditions shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

1. Developed recreational facilities and key facilities intended to serve the entire development and visitor-oriented accommodations shall be physically provided or guaranteed through surety bonding or substantially equivalent financial assurances prior to closure of sale of individual lots or units. In phased developments, developed recreational facilities and other key facilities intended to serve a particular phase shall be constructed prior to sales in that phase, or shall be guaranteed through surety bonding.
2. The on-site sewage system(s) to serve the resort shall be approved by the Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ).
3. The on-site water system that will serve the resort shall be approved by the Water resources Department and the Drinking Water Division of the State Department of Human Services unless connected to an existing public water system.
4. For Large Resorts, the resort shall be required to provide an annual accounting to document compliance with the overnight lodging standards. The annual accounting requirement commences one year after the initial lot or unit sales. The annual accounting must contain:
 - a) Documentation showing that the resort contains a minimum of 150 permanent units of overnight lodging or, during the phase-in period, documentation showing the resort is not yet required to have constructed 150 units of overnight lodging;
 - b) Documentation showing that there are not more than 1 residential unit for each 10 units of permanent overnight lodging; and
 - c) For a resort counting individually-owned units as qualified overnight lodging units, the number of weeks that each overnight lodging unit is available for

rental to the general public as defined in Section 4.081(6).

5. The developer shall provide a mechanism to ensure that individually-owned units that will be counted toward the overnight lodging total remain available for rent for at least 45 weeks per calendar year through a central reservation and check-in service. The mechanism shall include all of the following:
 - a) Designation on the final site plan(s) and land division plat(s) which individually-owned units are to be considered to be overnight lodging;
 - b) Deed restrictions limiting use of such individually-owned units to overnight lodging available for rental to the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year through a central reservation and check-in service;
 - c) Inclusion in the Covenants, Conditions and Restrictions (CC&R's) an irrevocable provision enforceable by the County limiting use of such individually-owned units to overnight lodging available for rental to the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year through a central reservation and check-in service; and
 - d) Inclusion of language in any rental contract between the owner of the unit and the central reservation and check-in service requiring that the individually-owned unit be made available for rental to the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year.

6. Provisions must be established to guarantee ongoing property tax responsibility and maintenance of lands reserved as open space. The open space may be conveyed by leasing or conveying title to a corporation, homeowner's association or other legal entity. The terms of the lease or other instrument of conveyance shall include provisions that guarantee:
 - a) The continuation of use of the land as open space;
 - b) The continuity of property maintenance, including the necessary financial arrangements for such maintenance; and
 - c) That the legal entity formed for the joint ownership and maintenance of the open space will not be dissolved, nor will it dispose of any open space by sale or otherwise, except to another legal entity which has been conceived and organized for the purpose of maintaining the open space.

7. Any portion of a tract that is not included as part of the resort shall not be used or operated in conjunction with the resort, and shall be subject to all requirements of the zone where the property is located.
8. Any necessary off-site road improvements shall be completed prior to approval of the final master plan unless a bonding agreement has been executed. Where the County is not empowered to inspect and approve public improvements (e.g., improvements to a state highway), written certification of the acceptance of the improvement by the appropriate agency will be required.
9. Assurances. The Planning Commission may require financial or other assurances for any development in the proposed destination resort site area to ensure proper installation of required road, septic/sewer, electric, and water utilities, drainage, flood control, and other improvements.

Section 4.087 Final Destination Resort Master Plans (*Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02*)

1. An application for approval of a final destination resort master plan shall be submitted following approval of a tentative master plan. The application shall include the following:
 - a) Completed application form and application fee.
 - b) Ten (10) paper copies and one electronic copy of the final master plan drawings, showing the final, rather than approximate, location of all items required for submittal of the tentative master plan specified in Section 4.084.
 - c) Documentation and evidence showing compliance with all general and specific conditions of approval of the tentative master plan.
 - d) A statement of the total number of overnight lodging units and residences the resort will have upon completion, and the number of each type of unit in each phase if the resort will be developed in phases.
 - e) A final fire safety protection plan as approved by the state Fire Marshall, or evidence of inclusion within a rural fire protection district.
 - f) Evidence that adequate water to serve the resort is lawfully available and any necessary water rights or service contracts have been obtained.
 - g) Final plans for the management of overnight lodging units, and sample covenants, conditions and restrictions, rental contract provisions, and deed restrictions that will be used to ensure that individually-owned units will be available for rental to the general public for at least 45 weeks per calendar year.
 - h) Final estimate of the amount that will be spent on improvements for on-site developed recreational facilities and visitor oriented accommodations, exclusive of costs for land, sewer and water facilities and road. If the resort

will be developed in phases, the estimated amount that will be spent for each phase shall be indicated.

- i) Evidence that any required conservation easements, restrictive covenants or other required deed declarations have been recorded.
 - j) Final provisions to guarantee ongoing property tax responsibility and maintenance of lands reserved as open space.
 - k) Evidence that any required off-site road improvements have been completed.
2. The final master plan will be reviewed by the Planning Commission for conformance with the approved tentative plan and compliance with all conditions of approval. The final master plan will be approved if it substantially conforms to the tentative master plan approval. Notice of a decision to approve a final master plan shall be provided to all parties of record of the tentative master plan application.

If the final master plan does not substantially conform to the tentative master plan, the applicant will be required to submit an amended tentative master plan in accordance with section 4.088. "Substantially conform" means that any change in the type, scale, location, access, or other aspect of the proposed development is minor and does not change a finding of fact upon which the tentative master plan approval was based. Once a final master plan is approved, minor alterations or modifications may be approved by the Planning Director if they substantially conform to the approved final plan.

3. Conditions may be imposed on the approval of a final master plan to ensure that the resort operates in compliance with all requirements of state statutes and this ordinance. Conditions of approval of the final master plan may include conditions that were imposed as part of the approval of the tentative plan.
4. Applications for land divisions submitted after approval of the final master plan shall conform to the approved final master plan and any conditions thereon.
5. The final master plan approval shall be valid for two years from the date of the final decision, and will expire if development has not been initiated. An extension of the two year time period may be granted by the Planning Commission, for good cause, based upon a written request from the applicant made prior to the expiration of the original two year approval period stating the reasons that have prevented the developer from beginning development within the approval period. Notice of a decision to grant an extension shall be provided in accordance with CCZO Section 2.110. After two years, or at the end of any extension that has been granted, the final master plan approval will be void if development has not been initiated.
6. Filing or Recording. Upon final approval and after all conditions have been met, the developer shall record the final master plan in the county deed records. If parcels are to be sold, the developer shall process and record a subdivision plat as provided in "Ordinance Establishing Regulations for Divisions of Land in Curry County" and ORS Chapter 92.

7.

Section 4.088 Modification of Approved Tentative or Final Master Plan (Added June 2, 2010, Ordinance 10-02)

An approved tentative destination resort master plan or final master plan may be amended through the same procedure as in the initial approval. Review of an application for an amendment to a tentative or final master plan shall be limited to the specific items or features of the plan that are being revised.

Section 4.090 Accessory dwelling unit standards, inside Urban Growth Boundaries (UGB). (Amended September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

An accessory dwelling unit is a second dwelling unit that may be allowed in conjunction with a single family dwelling in the RCR, R-1 and R-2, R-3 zoning districts. Accessory dwelling units may be permitted under limited circumstances in the RC zone. Accessory dwelling units are subordinate in size, location, and appearance to the primary single family dwelling. One accessory dwelling unit on one residential lot may be permitted subject to the following standards:

1. A location either within, attached to, or detached from the primary detached single family dwelling unit. With a building permit, an accessory dwelling unit may be added to or over an attached or detached garage, or constructed as a detached single story structure or as a part of a new single family dwelling.
2. An Accessory dwelling unit must have its own outside address identification, entrance, kitchen and bathroom and sleeping area completely independent of the primary dwelling. Addressing of Accessory dwelling units shall be coordinated with the responsible emergency response agency.
3. The accessory dwelling unit shall not exceed one thousand two hundred (1,200) square feet in floor area but shall be no smaller than two hundred forty (240) square feet.
4. An accessory dwelling unit may not be created through the conversion of a main level garage space for living space. This standard does not include the conversion of the attic space above a garage.
5. An accessory dwelling unit that is attached to the primary dwelling shall share a common wall with firewall construction, roof and foundation.
6. A detached accessory dwelling unit shall be located a minimum of twenty (20) feet from the foundation of the primary dwelling.
7. The minimum front, rear and side yard setbacks for the Accessory dwelling shall be that of the underlying land use district.
8. One (1) off-street parking space shall be provided for the accessory dwelling unit;
9. Department of Environmental Quality authorization for septic services shall be provided prior to County authorization for an Accessory dwelling unit

10. Evidence of potable water availability shall be provided prior to County authorization of an Accessory dwelling unit.
11. The primary residence that meets the standards of 4.090 (#1 - #10) may be converted to an accessory dwelling upon completion of permitted, larger residence.
12. A home occupation may be conducted from either primary or accessory dwelling unit.
13. Either the primary or accessory dwelling unit shall be occupied by the property owner.

Section 4.100 Accessory Dwelling Unit Standards Outside Urban Growth Boundaries (UGB).

(Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

An accessory dwelling unit (ADU) is a second dwelling unit that may be allowed in conjunction with a single family dwelling in the Rural Residential (RR2, 5, and 10) zoning districts. Accessory dwelling units are subordinate in size, location, and appearance to the primary single family dwelling. One accessory dwelling unit on one residential lot may be permitted subject to the following standards:

1. Must be in a location either within, attached to, or detached from the primary detached single family dwelling unit. With a planning clearance and a building permit, an accessory dwelling unit may be added to or over an attached or detached garage, or constructed as a detached single story structure or as a part of a new single family dwelling.
2. An accessory dwelling unit must have its own outside address identification, entrance, kitchen, bathroom and sleeping area completely independent of the primary dwelling. Addressing of the accessory dwelling unit shall be coordinated with the responsible emergency response agency.
3. An accessory dwelling unit may not be created through the conversion of a main level garage space for living space. This standard does not include the conversion of the attic space above a garage.
4. An accessory dwelling unit that is attached to the primary dwelling shall share a common wall with firewall construction, roof and foundation.
5. A detached accessory dwelling unit shall be located a minimum of twenty (20) feet from the foundation of the primary dwelling.
6. The minimum front, rear and side yard setbacks for the accessory dwelling shall be that of the underlying land use district.
7. One (1) off-street parking space shall be provided for the accessory dwelling unit.
8. Authorization for septic services shall be provided prior to County authorization for the accessory dwelling unit.
9. Evidence of potable water availability shall be provided to the County for authorization of the accessory dwelling unit.

10. The lot or parcel shall be at least two(2) acres in size.
11. One single-family dwelling shall be legally sited on the lot or parcel.
12. The existing single-family dwelling property on the lot or parcel is not subject to an order, citation or warning declaring it a nuisance or subject to any pending action under ORS 105.550 to 105.600; meaning the lot or parcel is a legal lot or parcel and the existing structures have applicable required permits.
13. The accessory dwelling unit will not include more than 900 square feet of useable floor area.
14. The accessory dwelling unit will be located no further then 100 feet from the existing single-family dwelling.
15. The lot or parcel is within a rural fire protection district.
16. Neither the existing single-family dwelling nor the accessory dwelling unit shall be used as a vacation rental.
17. A subdivision, partition or other division of the lot or parcel shall not be allowed so that the existing single-family dwelling is situated on a different lot or parcel than the accessory dwelling unit.
18. No accessory dwelling unit shall be allowed on a rural residential zoned lot or parcel unless or until the lot or parcel is in compliance with the defensible space fire requirements as established pursuant to the statewide wildfire risk maps. Further, driveway access of at least sixteen (16) feet wide and twelve (12) feet high for fire vehicles shall be maintained in perpetuity. Failure to maintain required defensible space or access clearance will result in a County Enforcement Action.

Section 4.200 Neighborhood Activity Center and High Intensity Recreation Urban Use Standards in the R-2 Zoning District. *(Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)*

1. Activity center, or high intensity recreation use shall be within an adopted urban growth boundary (UGB).
2. Not allowed east of Highway 101 unless specifically provided for within an adopted Master Plan.
3. Minimum lot size shall be at least five (5) acres.
4. Shall be served by both a community water supply system and community sewage system.
5. Shall include an analysis of water availability to meet project demand, including the proposed water source, and evidence of water rights.
6. Shall include a water conservation plan, including an analysis of available measures to

reduce water consumption.

7. Shall be in a county recognized Fire District and shall include fire prevention measures, fire equipment access routes, fire evacuation locations and routes, and on-site fire suppression water storage and equipment as specified by the local Fire District.
8. Shall include a plan for preventing and control of the spread or introduction of invasive plants listed by the state and county.
9. Shall include a plan and agreement with local law enforcement for maintaining site security 24-hours per day, seven days a week.
10. On-site lighting shall only include fixtures that are specified to minimize impacts to the night sky.
11. A minimum buffer area of 100 feet shall be established surrounding the use. The buffer shall include security fencing and vegetative landscaping.
12. Signage shall be limited to the entrance of the use and shall exclude neon-features.
13. Outdoor activity centers and high intensity outdoor recreation uses shall be restricted to day-light hours of operation.
14. The use shall comply with the provisions of Article IV of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance.
15. The use shall comply with all other provisions of the Curry County Zoning Ordinance as applicable.

Section 4.300 Short-Term Rentals (STRs) (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Section 4.310 Purpose (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

The purpose of this section is to regulate short term rentals to enhance public safety and livability within the unincorporated areas of Curry County. This section addresses public safety issues, compatibility with surrounding areas through compliance utilizing clear and objective standards and enforcement of violations of these standards.

Section 4.320 Definitions

1. **Short term rental (STR)** – a lawfully established dwelling unit, or portion of a dwelling unit, that is rented to any person or entity for lodging or residential purposes, for a period of up to thirty (30) consecutive nights. It can include an accessory dwelling unit or a guest house or cottage. It does not include outbuildings: such as agricultural buildings, storage units, cargo containers, farm worker housing, or an accessory farm dwelling. Further, it does not include or allow a recreational vehicle, travel trailer, tent, parked vehicle, or

other temporary shelter to be used as a short-term rental or occupied in conjunction with a short-term rental.

2. **Revocable permit** – a permit that can be cancelled for failure to comply.
3. **Contact person** – the owner, or if designated on the application for a land use permit, the agent of the owner, authorized to act for the owner.

Section 4.330 Standards (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

All short-term rentals shall comply at all times with the following standards. Failure to comply with these standards may result in revocation of the land use authorization for a short-term rental.

1. **Contact Person.** The name and active phone number of the contact person responsible for the short-term rental shall be identified in the short-term rental application and permit. It shall be posted on site of the short-term rental so that it is visible from the outside front entrance of the short-term rental. The name and phone number of a property management business or other non-identifying person cannot be used in place of a contact person and that person's phone number.
2. **Dwelling Unit.** The short-term rental must be operated within a legally established, permanent dwelling unit. Each legal dwelling unit on a parcel that is rented separately at any time shall require a short-term rental land use permit.
3. **Appearance and Identification.** The exterior of the short-term rental building shall retain a residential appearance with house numbers maintained on the front of the building and clearly visible from the street or road.
4. **Occupancy Limits.** The maximum overnight occupancy for each short-term rental shall be calculated on the basis of two (2) persons per bedroom, plus two (2) additional overnight occupants. Temporary bed areas (rollouts, couches, etc.) shall not be considered "bedrooms" but could accommodate the two additional occupants. In no case shall occupancy exceed fifteen persons. Maximum overnight occupancy shall be posted in the short-term rental, any advertising, and within the rental agreement.
5. **Parking.** The short-term rental shall have one (1) onsite parking space per each bedroom unit and one (1) additional onsite parking space that meets the minimum parking space standards of a rectangle not less than 18 feet long and 9 feet wide. Street or driveway parking is prohibited. The driveway is the drive path used for ingress and egress. Garage (inside) parking cannot be included to meet the required parking standard. All required parking spaces shall be provided on the parcel where the short-term rental is operated. If the short-term rental cannot meet the parking requirement based on the number of bedrooms, a reduced overnight occupancy can be required. In no case shall the short-term

rental owner/operator advertise for, or rent to, more persons than are authorized under the reduced overnight occupancy total. In no event shall vehicles block access for emergency vehicles to the short-term rental or to a neighbor's property. Violation of this section of the ordinance subjects the offending vehicle(s) to immediate tow pursuant to ORS 98.853.

6. **Access.** Road access shall meet the minimum county road standards that were applicable when the STR structure was originally built. Roads and driveways shall have an unobstructed horizontal clearance of not less than sixteen (16) feet and an unobstructed vertical clearance of not less than twelve (12) feet to meet fire safety standards.
7. **Garbage.** All garbage and recyclables shall be legally removed at least once per week during any week, or portion thereof, in which the short-term rental is occupied. All outdoor receptacles shall be covered and secured from wind in a fly tight container. Containers shall not block access to the property or dwelling unit.
8. **Fire, Life and Safety Compliance.** The short-term rental shall comply at all times with State and local building codes for construction, protection and occupancy features necessary to minimize danger to life from fire, including smoke, fumes or panic, as well as other considerations that are essential to life safety. These shall include:
 - a) At least one (1) functioning fire extinguisher shall be accessibly and conspicuously located within the dwelling unit.
 - b) All plug-ins and light switches shall have face plates.
 - c) The electrical panel shall have circuits labeled.
 - d) Ground Fault Circuit Interrupter (GFCI) protected receptacles shall be provided at outdoor locations and at kitchen and bathroom sinks and within six (6) feet of a water source.
 - e) Smoke detectors shall be placed and maintained in each sleeping area, outside each sleeping area in its immediate vicinity and in each additional story and basement without a sleeping area.
 - f) A combination carbon monoxide/smoke detector device shall be placed and maintained on each floor of a short-term rental and within fifteen (15) feet of each sleeping area.
 - g) All fireplaces, fireplace inserts, and other fuel burning heat sources shall be properly installed and vented.

- h) All interior and exterior stairways with four (4) or more steps and that are attached to the structure, must be equipped with a hand railing.
- i) All interior and exterior guardrails, such as deck railings, must be able to withstand a two-hundred-pound (200#) impact force.
- j) Emergency Escape and Rescue Openings:
 - (1) Every sleeping area shall have at least one (1) operable emergency escape and rescue opening. If no such emergency escape or rescue opening exists, then an alternative may be accepted by the Building Official pursuant to the currently adopted Oregon Residential Specialty Code. Every sleeping area in a short-term rental that does not comply shall not be used as a sleeping area and shall be equipped with a door that remains locked at all times when the dwelling unit is being used as a short-term rental. Such a noncompliant sleeping area shall not be included in the maximum occupancy calculation for the short-term rental. The contact person shall notify every renter, in writing, that the noncompliant sleeping area may not be used for sleeping.
 - (2) At any time after a land use permit has been granted for a short-term rental, the owner may bring a non-compliant sleeping area into compliance upon a re-inspection.
- k) Exterior hot tubs and pools shall have adequate structural support and shall have a locking cover or other barrier to adequately protect against potential drowning when a hot tub or pool is not available for permissive use.
- l) Primary occupant egress shall meet all applicable codes from parking facility to egress door.

Compliance with the Fire, Life and Safety standards shall require review and approval by the County Building Official or designee.

- 9. Noise. The hours of 10:00 p.m. until 7:00 a.m. the next day are required quiet time. Renters and short-term rental owners who violate this standard may be issued a citation (violation) and subject to fines in accordance with Article 6 of the Curry County Code.

10. Transient Lodging Tax (TLT) and County Business License. Both the TLT and County Business License registrations shall be current, and all fees paid in full. Proof registration for TLT and a copy of the current paid Business License shall be submitted to the Planning Department within ninety (90) Days of the short-term rental land use permit being approved.
11. Liability Insurance. The short-term rental shall have liability insurance coverage commensurate with the provisions of the land use approvals.
12. Sewage Management. If the property is not connected to a public sewer the onsite wastewater treatment system must be able to handle the capacity of the number of bedrooms of the home and the total number of occupants. The owner must either provide an existing system evaluation report for the on-site wastewater systems completed by a DEQ qualified evaluator or provide current DEQ/County records showing appropriate capacity. Cesspools are prohibited for use with short term rentals. A holding tank may be used if the owner has a signed pumping contract with a DEQ licensed sewage disposal service, and an alarm system that meets DEQ requirements.
13. Tsunami Zones. All short-term rentals that are within a tsunami zone shall post the applicable evacuation routes inside and near the front entrance of the rental.
14. Trespass. A map of the short-term rental property boundaries shall be posted inside and near the front entrance. The map shall include NO TRESPASS noted for adjacent and near-by private properties.
15. Pets. Pets shall be secured at all times while on the property. This standard shall be stated in the short-term rental agreement. Nuisance barking by pets or the allowance or escape of pets to adjacent or near-by private properties is prohibited and will result in a citation (violation).

Section 4.340 Short-Term Rental Permit Required (*Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04*)

A land use permit is required for the operation of a short-term rental. The use is permitted as identified in the zoning districts and can be approved by the Planning Director, with public notification, and provided the applicant complies with the standards set forth in each zoning district and the standards within Section 4.300 of this Zoning Ordinance.

1. **Existing Short-Term Rentals.** The owner of a dwelling unit that is used for a short-term rental shall obtain a land use permit. For short term rentals existing prior to the final adoption of the short-term rental provisions in the Curry County Zoning Ordinance (CCZO), a six (6) month grace period shall be allowed for application submittals prior to the existing short-term rental being subject to enforcement action.

2. **New Short-Term Rentals.** No short-term rental shall be allowed to begin advertising or operating prior to obtaining a short-term rental land use permit. Operating a short-term rental without an approved land use permit shall result in an Enforcement Action taken on the owner, the management company, operating agent or all entities involved. An Enforcement Action regarding unauthorized operation of a short-term rental may prohibit the dwelling from being used as a short-term rental for up to one year following the Enforcement Action.
3. **Fire, Life and Safety Inspection.** No short-term rental land use permit shall be approved unless and until the County Building Official or their designee conducts and approves an on-site inspection of the short-term rental for fire, life and safety compliance.
4. **Fire, Life and Safety Not Approved.** In any case where an inspection is not approved, the Building Official shall allow thirty (30) days for minor repairs or sixty (60) days for major repairs, at the completion of which the owner or agent must call for a re-inspection. If the repairs identified in the original inspection are not rectified at the time of re-inspection, the land use permit application shall be invalidated, and the contact person must reapply and pay the requisite land use application and inspection fees.
5. **Permit Renewals.** All short-term rental land use permit shall be reviewed for compliance every two years. A fire, life and safety inspection is required during a land use renewal if there has been significant changes to the structure such as fire, flood or a major modification. Failure to maintain and renew the short-term rental land use permit shall be considered abandonment of the use.
6. **Transferability.** The short-term rental land use permit is transferrable to a new owner. The new owner shall agree in writing to comply with the requirements set forth in the land use permit. Transferability is a minor modification to the short-term rental land use permit.
7. **Minor Modifications.** Minor modifications to short term rentals that have been approved through the land use process shall require a letter notification to the county for incorporation to the short-term rental file. Minor changes include increasing the structure footprint less than 10% in size; change in ownership; change in the contact person or phone numbers of the responsible party of the short-term rental.
8. **Major Modifications.** Major modifications to short term rentals that have been approved through the land use process shall require review, public notification, and approval consistent with the original land use approval for the short-term rental. Major changes include increasing the size of the structure footprint more than 10% in size or the addition of one or more bedrooms.

9. **Separate Applications.** A separate land use application must be submitted and approved for each short-term rental. Each dwelling unit on a parcel that is rented separately at any time shall require a short-term rental land use permit.

Section 4.350 Complaints, Compliance and Permit Revocation (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

Short term rentals are subject to review, consideration of neighborhood impacts and complaint resolution. Failure to acknowledge and actively comply with the standards set forth in this ordinance could result in the following actions and ultimately revocation of a land use permit for a short-term vacation rental.

1. **Complaints.**

- a) The complaining party shall, unless the situation justifies an immediate call to law enforcement, first attempt to communicate with the contact person designated on the permit and visibly posted on the front entrance of the short-term rental.
- b) The contact person shall notify a renter by phone, text message, email or in person within one (1) hour of delivery of any complaint concerning the conduct of a renter and make reasonable efforts to remedy the situation. Record verification shall be maintained documenting the complaint, notification to the renter and resolution of the complaint.
- c) If the contact person fails to respond or take timely action to remedy the complaint, then the complaining party shall report such failure to County Code Enforcement for follow-up.
- d) The County Code Enforcement Officer shall determine if the unresolved complaint warrants further action including the issuance of a citation (violation).

2. **Compliance.**

- a) Owners of short-term rentals shall obey all applicable federal, state and county laws.
- b) Owners of short-term rentals shall comply with all applicable sections of this ordinance. Failure to comply may result in the issuance of a citation (violation) by the County Code Enforcement Officer.

3. **Revocation of Land Use Permit.** The Planning Director may revoke the land use permit for a short-term rental if three or more separate citations (violations) are issued based on non-compliance of this ordinance to the same short-term rental within one (1) year. The Planning Director may also revoke the land use permit for the short-term rental immediately, in writing on the basis of incorrect or misleading information presented to the County. A new land use permit may be applied for after a period of one (1) year.

4. **Emergency Revocation.** When a Building Code or ordinance violation exists at a short-term rental that presents an immediate serious fire, life or safety risk, the County Building Official, Code Enforcement Officer or Planning Director may immediately halt the use of the short-term rental. Reinstatement or use of the short-term rental may be reinstated upon a re-inspection and verification that the safety risk has been corrected.

5. **Additional Remedies.** The provisions of this section are in addition to and not in lieu of any other enforcement and penalties contained in other county ordinance or federal or state law.

ARTICLE V. EXCEPTIONS

Section 5.010. Projections from Buildings.

Cornices, eaves, canopies, sunshades, gutters, chimneys, flues, belt courses, leaders, sills, pilasters, steps, lintels, ornamental features, and other similar architectural features shall not project more than two (2) feet into a required setback area.

Section 5.020. General Exception to Yard Requirements.

Roadside stands, fences, hedges, and signs may be located within a required setback area; but shall not obstruct vision clearance on a corner lot or parcel.

Section 5.030. General Exception to Lot Size Requirements.

If, at the time of passage of this ordinance, a lot, or the aggregate of contiguous lots or land parcels held in a single ownership has an area or dimension which does not meet the lot size requirements of the zone in which the property is located, the lot or the aggregated holdings may be occupied by a use permitted in the zone provided that an urban land use is not allowed within a "rural" or "resource" zone without a Goal 2 exception to Goal 14.

Section 5.040. Waiver of Minimum Lot Size.

The minimum lot size of any zone except forest and agricultural zones may be waived in granting a conditional use permit for a utility facility when in the opinion of the Director such a waiver meets the following standards:

1. The proposed parcel is not larger than the minimum size necessary for the proposed utility facility.
2. The proposed parcel is consistent with the purpose of the zone and the intent of this ordinance.

Section 5.050. General Exception to Building Height Limitations.

The following types of structures or structural parts are not subject to the building height limitations of this ordinance; chimney, tank, church spire, belfry, dome, monument, fire and hose towers, observation tower, residential TV antenna, cooling tower, elevator shaft, transmission tower, smokestack, flagpole, and other similar projections. Special height restrictions are applicable as defined in Section 3.271 (Airport Related Height Restrictions) of this ordinance.

Section 5.060. Continuation and Alteration of Nonconforming Use or Structure.

1. Subject to the provisions of Sections 5.061 and 5.063 a nonconforming structure or use may be continued and maintained in reasonable repair; however the alteration of a nonconforming use shall be an administrative decision of the Director who may impose such conditions as are necessary to carry out the intent of the particular zone and this ordinance.

2. Applications for the alteration of a nonconforming use shall be made in the same manner as for a conditional use set forth in Sections 7.010 through 7.050.
3. Alteration of a nonconforming use may be permitted in the following situations:
 - a) the alteration is necessary to reasonably continue the use; or
 - b) the alteration is necessary to comply with any requirement to lawfully continue the use.
4. A change in ownership of the nonconforming use shall not require approval of the county.

Section 5.061. Nonconforming Structure.

Except for signs, a structure conforming as to use, but nonconforming as to height, setback, or coverage may be altered providing alteration complies with the standards of this ordinance. A nonconforming sign shall not be altered or extended except to make it comply with the requirements of this ordinance.

Section 5.062. Standards for the Alteration of a Nonconforming Use or Structure.

1. The proposed alteration in the use will be of no greater adverse impact to the neighborhood or area in which it is located.
2. The proposed change in the structure or physical improvements will be of no greater adverse impact to the neighborhood or area in which it is located.

Section 5.063. Discontinuance of a Nonconforming Use.

If a nonconforming use is discontinued from use for a period of one year, further use of the property shall be limited to a conforming use.

Section 5.064. Authorization to Grant or Deny Reinstatement of a Discontinued Nonconforming Use.

Subject to the following limitations the Director may authorize the reinstatement or resumption of a discontinued nonconforming use is allowed under Oregon Statute.

1. If a nonconforming use is discontinued for a period greater than one year it shall not be reinstated or resumed.
2. The nonconforming use may be reinstated if restoration or replacement has commenced within one year. Commencement is defined as applying for development permits to replace the nonconforming use.
3. If a nonconforming use is discontinued for a period of more than one year it shall be changed only to a use conforming with the zoning regulations and once changed it shall not be changed back again to the original nonconforming use.
4. If a nonconforming structure or a structure containing a nonconforming use is destroyed or

damaged by any cause to an extent requiring the discontinuance of the use due to fire or other casualty or natural disaster, the replacement of the structure or use on the lot shall commence within one year and conform to the provisions of this ordinance unless reinstatement or resumption of the original use or reconstruction of the original structure is specifically approved by the Director.

Section 5.070. Completion of Structure.

Nothing contained in this ordinance shall require any change in the plans, construction alteration, or designated use of a building for which physical construction with work with a valid building permit has commenced prior to the adoption of this ordinance.

Section 5.080. Unoccupied Buildings.

If a building is unoccupied on the effective date of this ordinance then the last use of evidence shall be considered to be its use of record and the one-year period of discontinuance allowed by Section 5.063 shall commence on the effective date of this ordinance.

ARTICLE VI. PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT

Section 6.010. Planned Unit Development Standards and Requirements.

The following standards and requirements shall govern the application of a Planned Unit Development (PUD) in a zone in which it is permitted.

Section 6.020. Procedure for Planned Unit Development.

The following shall be observed when a planned unit development proposal is submitted for consideration:

1. The applicant shall submit ten copies of a development plan to the Commission for study at least thirty days prior to the commission meeting at which it is to be considered. The preliminary plan shall include the following information:
 - a) Proposed land uses, building locations and housing unit densities.
 - b) Proposed traffic circulation pattern indicating the status of street ownership and public street access points.
 - c) Proposed open space uses.
 - d) Proposed land grading and storm drainage plan.
 - e) Proposed method and routing of the water supply, sewage disposal, and all other utility facilities.
 - f) A statement regarding compatibility of the proposed development to existing land uses in the surrounding area and to the comprehensive plan for the area.
2. Prior to the Commission hearing, copies of the proposed plan shall be provided to the appropriate state and local agencies and utility service providers with regard to streets and utilities for study and comment.
3. In reviewing the proposed plan, the Commission must determine that:
 - a) Special physical conditions or objectives of development exist to warrant a departure from standard zoning requirements.
 - b) Resulting development will not be inconsistent with the objectives of the comprehensive plan or zoning provisions of the area including residential density requirements.
 - c) The proposed development plan is substantially compatible with the land use of the surrounding area.
 - d) The proposed development can be completed within a reasonable period of time.
 - e) The affected public or private streets are adequate to support the anticipated

traffic from the development.

- f) The plan demonstrates that adequate water, sewage, utility, and drainage facilities are available.
4. In addition to the requirements set forth in number 3 above, the Commission may attach conditions it finds are necessary to carry out the purposes of this ordinance.
 5. Before approving a planned unit development, the Commission shall determine that the application is consistent with any relevant policies of the Comprehensive Plan.
 6. Permits for the construction in a planned unit development shall be issued only on the basis of the approved development plan. Any changes in the approved plan shall be submitted to the Commission for processing as an amendment to this plan.
 7. If the proposed planned unit development includes any division of ownership of the property or structures, the applicant shall comply with all relevant provisions of the Curry County Subdivision Ordinance.

ARTICLE VII. CONDITIONAL AND PERMITTED USES

(Entire Article Amended December 21, 2016, Ordinance 16-08)

Section 7.010. Authorization to Grant or Deny Conditional Uses.

Uses designated in this ordinance as conditional uses and permitted uses may be permitted, enlarged or altered in accordance with the requirements of Sections 7.020 through 7.050. In permitting a conditional or permitted use the County may impose conditions in addition to the provisions set for uses within each zone in order to protect the best interests of the surrounding property, the neighborhood, or the County as a whole. A change in use, the size of the site area of use, or a structure that is classified as conditional and in existence prior to the effective date of this ordinance shall conform to all provisions of this ordinance pertaining to conditional or permitted uses.

Section 7.020. Application for Conditional Use.

A request for a conditional or permitted use, modification of an existing conditional or permitted use or an alteration of a discontinued nonconforming use may be initiated by filing an application in accordance with Article II of this ordinance. The application shall include plans of the proposed use, or modification of an existing use, or reinstatement of a discontinued nonconforming use.

Section 7.030. Notification of Public Agencies in Certain Zones for Conditional Uses. _

For conditional uses within the MA, CON, ER, AH, SW, and SO Zones, the County shall notify the following agencies by mail, not less than ten days prior to the date of the public hearing if the proposed conditional use relates to that agency:

1. State Agencies:
 - a) Division of State Lands
 - b) Department of Fish and Wildlife
 - c) Department of Environmental Quality
 - d) Department of Forestry
2. Federal Agencies:
 - a) Army Corps of Engineers
 - b) National Marine Fisheries Service
 - c) U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
3. Other Notification
 - a) State Water Resource Department (uses including appropriation of water only)

- b) State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (mining and mineral extraction only)
- c) State Department of Energy (generating and other energy facilities only)
- d) Department of Economic Development (docks, industrial, and port facilities, and marinas only)
- e) State Office of the Historical Preservation (historical structures and archeological sites)
- f) State and Federal Scenic Waterways agencies (for all developmental permits within scenic river corridors).

Section 7.040. Standards Governing Conditional Uses.

In addition to the standards of the zone in which the conditional and permitted use is located and the other standards in this ordinance, conditional permitted uses must meet the following standards:

1. Conditional and Permitted Uses Generally.

- a) Set-backs and building height. The County may require property line set-backs or building height restrictions other than those specified in this Ordinance in order to render the proposed conditional use compatible with surrounding land uses.
- b) Off-street parking, additional lot area and buffering. The County may require access to the property, off-street parking, additional lot area, or buffering requirements other than those specified in in this Ordinance to render the proposed conditional or permitted use compatible with surrounding landuses.
- c) More restrictive construction standards. The County may require that the development be constructed to standards more restrictive than the Uniform Building Code or the general codes in order to comply with the Comprehensive Plan and specific standards established and conditions imposed in granting the Conditional Use Permit for the proposed use.
- d) Utility statement requirements. If the proposed conditional or permitted use involves development that will use utility services, the applicant shall provide statements from the affected utilities that they have reviewed the applicants' proposed plans. These statements shall explicitly set forth the utilities' requirements, terms and conditions for providing or expanding service to the proposed development and shall be adopted by the Commission or Director as part of the Conditional or Permitted Use Permit.
- e) Water right permit requirement. If the proposed conditional or permitted use involves the development or expansion of a community or non-community public water system, the applicant shall submit a water right permit(s) or documentation that a permit is not required from the Oregon Water Resources Department which indicates that the applicant has the right to divert a sufficient

quantity of water from the proposed source to meet the projected need for the proposed use for next twenty year planning period.

- f) Raw water supply flow monitoring device. If the proposed conditional or permitted use involves the development or expansion of a community or non-community public water system, the applicant shall install a raw water supply flow monitoring device (flow meter) on the water system and shall record the quantity of water used in the system on a monthly basis. The monthly record of water usage shall be reported to the Curry County Community Development Department and the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality and Curry Community Health on an annual basis.
- g) Service area requirements. If the proposed conditional or permitted use included the development or expansion of a community or non-community public water system and the use is located within the service area of a city or special district water system the applicant shall utilize the city or special district water system rather than developing an independent public water system. An independent community or non-community public water system can be developed for the use if the applicant can prove that it would be physically or economically not feasible to connect to the city or special district water system. The city or special district must concur in the conclusion that connection of the proposed use is not feasible.

2. Dwelling not served by community water or sewer service.

- a) A dwelling not served by community sewer may be authorized as a conditional use only after the individual sewage disposal system site has been approved in writing by the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality or other agent authorized to regulate sewage disposal systems in the County. If the Board, Commission or Director has been informed as to a possible environmental hazard if the Conditional Use Permit were approved, or if records show past environmental violations on the part of the applicant; the Board, Commission or Director shall request that this conditional use be reviewed by the Department of Environmental Quality and that a sewage disposal system plan shall be approved for this conditional use before the permit is granted.
- b) A dwelling not served by community water may be authorized as a conditional use only after the description of the proposed method of supplying domestic water to the proposed dwelling have been approved by the decision maker. If the proposed method involves the creation of a community water system; the plans, approved by a licensed engineer, and other related documents including water rights, water quality test(s), water quantity test(s), and letters of approval from the appropriate agency shall be provided to the decision maker. If the proposed method involves the extension of an existing water supply system a statement from the agency that controls the system indicating that it can and will supply water to the proposed dwelling shall be provided to the decision maker. If the proposed water source is an individual on-site source a description of the water source and quantity of flow shall be provided to the decision maker. If the water source is to be a proposed well the applicant shall provide evidence that there is ground water available based on the well records from existing wells within 1/4 mile of the proposed well site.

3. **Church, hospital, nursing home, convalescent home, retirement home, community building.**

A church, hospital, nursing home, convalescent home, retirement home or community building may be authorized as a conditional use after consideration of the following factors as applicable to the proposed structure: sufficient area provided for the building, required yards, and off-street parking (related structures and uses such as a manse, parochial school, or parish house are considered separate principal uses with additional lot area required); location of the site relative to the service area of the church, hospital home or building; projected growth and growth needs; site location relative to land uses in the vicinity, and adequacy of access from principal streets together with the probable effect on traffic volumes of abutting and nearby streets. A church, hospital, nursing home, convalescent home, retirement home, or related building shall be at least thirty (30) feet from a side or rear lot line.

4. Schools.

- a) Nursery schools shall provide and maintain at least one hundred square feet of outdoor play area per child. A site enclosing fence at least four feet but not more than six feet high shall separate the play area from abutting lots.
- b) Elementary schools shall provide a basic site area of five acres plus one additional acre for each 100 pupils of predicted enrollment.
- c) Secondary schools shall provide a basic site of ten acres plus one additional acre for each 100 pupils or predicted enrollment.
- d) Schools shall also meet all relevant standards of number 3 of this section.

5. Utility facilities necessary for public service.

- a) In any residential zone, all equipment storage on the site shall be within an enclosed building.
- b) The use shall be fenced and provided with landscaping if there is to be outside storage at the site.
- c) The minimum lot size for a public utility facility may be waived on finding that the waiver will not result in noise or other detrimental effect to adjacent property.
- d) As far as possible, transmission tower, poles, overhead wires, pumping stations, and similar gear shall be so located, designed, and installed as to minimize their conflict with adjacent uses.
- e) A power generation facility shall not preclude more than 12 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise on high value farm land or 20 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise on other farm land unless an exception to Statewide Planning Goal 3 is approved.

6. **Mobile/Manufactured home parks, or recreational vehicle park or campground.**

- a) Mobile/Manufactured home park.
- (1) The proposed use shall be compatible with the comprehensive plan and surrounding land uses or shall be made so by imposing conditions on the proposed use.
 - (2) Parking space requirement. A parking space shall be provided for each space on the site. In addition, guest parking spaces shall also be provided in every park within two hundred feet of the spaces served and at a rate of one parking space for each two mobile/manufactured home spaces. Parking spaces shall have a durable and dustless surface adequately maintained for all weather use and shall be properly with a pervious surface for adequate drainage.
 - (3) Road access to the proposed use shall be adequate to serve the use without creating unsafe traffic conditions within the park or on adjacent public or private roads.
 - (4) Shall meet all requirements of the County Sanitarian or state agency responsible for sewage disposal if community sewage disposal facilities are not available.
 - (5) Shall meet all requirements of any other local or state agency relevant to the proposed development.
- b) Recreational vehicle park (rural or urban) and related parking facilities.
- (1) Campgrounds and recreational vehicle parks generally. The size and design of the park or campground at a minimum shall conform to any limitations established by law on the proposed public road access or driveway used for access to the park or campground.
 - (2) Recreational vehicle park/urban.
 - i) Accessory uses within a park shall be limited to those uses which are allowed by the zoning designation in which the park is located.
 - ii) One dwelling for a manager shall be allowed on the park site.
 - (3) Recreational vehicle park/rural.
 - i) Utilities shall be limited to a size and scale appropriate for rural uses. Drinking water facilities and sewage disposal facilities shall be limited to those located wholly within the property on which the park is located. Water, electric, telephone, and other utilities may only be developed at a park by extending existing distribution lines located along roads or utility easements contiguous to the park.

**MOBILE/MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS, OR RECREATIONAL
VEHICLE PARK OR CAMPGROUND**

- ii) Accessory uses within the park shall be limited to a level appropriate for rural uses and shall be limited to a store, laundry facilities, outdoor recreation play area which are of a size and design to serve only the patrons of the park.
 - iii) One dwelling for a manager shall be allowed on the park site.
- c) Campgrounds and related parking on non-resource lands.
- (1) Utilities shall be limited to a size and scale appropriate for rural uses. Drinking water facilities and sewage disposal facilities shall be limited to those located wholly within the property on which the campground is located. Water, electric, telephone, and other utilities may only be developed at a campground by extending existing distribution lines along roads or utility easements contiguous to the campground.
 - (2) Accessory uses within a campground shall be limited to a size and scale appropriate for rural uses and shall be limited to structures which are of a size and design that is necessary and appropriate for efficient management of the campground..
 - (3) One mobile home dwelling for a manager shall be allowed on the campground but shall be removed if the campground use is discontinued for a period of more than two years.

7. **Home Occupation.** A home occupation is a permitted use and a lawful commercial activity that is conducted in a dwelling or accessory building on a parcel by a business operator, is subordinate to the residential use of the premises, and complies with the following:
- a) The on-site business functions of the home occupation shall take place entirely within a dwelling unit or enclosed accessory building on the premises, except for employee and customer parking and allowed signage. No outdoor storage, business activities or displays shall occur outside of an enclosed building.
 - b) The home occupation shall not exceed 25 percent of the total gross floor area of the dwelling, attached garage and accessory buildings, or 1,000 sq. ft., whichever is less.
 - c) The home occupation shall not employ more than one non-resident employee. There shall be no more than two customers on the premises at any one time.
 - d) No more than a total of 20 vehicle trips per day by customers of the home occupation, delivery service providers serving the home occupation and the employee may be authorized through the review process. No deliveries or pick-ups associated with the home occupation between the hours of 7 p.m. – 7 a.m. are permitted. Deliveries and pick-ups shall occur on the premises only. The road serving the premises may not be used for loading or unloading purposes. No more than two pick-ups or deliveries shall occur on any given day.
 - e) In addition to the required residential parking, the premises shall have on-site parking to accommodate the total number of employees and customers proposed to be on the premises at any one time. The use, parking or storing of any vehicle in excess of a gross vehicle weight of 11,000 pounds is prohibited.
 - f) Only one, non-illuminated, identification sign not to exceed two square feet in area may be attached to a building used for the business.
 - g) The use shall not generate noise, vibration, glare, flashing lights, dust, smoke, fumes, or odors detectable at the property line. This standard does not apply to vehicles entering or exiting the premises, but does apply to idling vehicles. All storage, use and disposal of chemicals and materials shall be in conformance with all other applicable state pollution control regulations.
 - h) No repair or assembly of any motor or motorized vehicles. A motorized vehicle includes any vehicle or equipment with an engine including automobiles, motorcycles, scooters, snow- mobiles, outboard marine engines, lawn mowers, and chain saws.
 - i) No building or structure is proposed to be constructed or modified in a manner that would not otherwise be allowed in the zoning district. Buildings or structures used as part of the home occupation shall not have or require a building code occupancy rating other than R-3 or U as determined by the County Building Official. In the Forest Grazing, Timber, Agriculture and Exclusive Farm Use

zoning districts, the home occupation will conform to Section 7.040(17).

- j) Each approval shall be specific for the particular home occupation and reference the business operator, number of employees allowed, and the hours of operation, frequency and type of deliveries, the type of business and any other specific information for the particular application.
- k) Approval of a home occupation does not run with the land and is not transferred with ownership of the land. Approved home occupation is personal to the business operator and specific to the authorized premises. Approval of a home occupation terminates automatically, immediately and without notification if the business owner ceases to reside full-time on the authorized premises.
- l) The home occupation may continue for a period of three years from date of the final decision provided it is in compliance with the approved permit. At the end of the three year period, the right to operate the home occupation from the property expires automatically unless the permit is renewed for an additional three year period pursuant to the following:
 - i) The home occupation has been conducted in full compliance with the permit for a preponderance of the time since the prior approval.
 - ii) Each renewal period shall be for a three year period from the last expiration date. The home occupation may be renewed an unlimited number of times.
 - iii) To obtain a renewal of the home occupation, the business operator shall use the forms provided by the Planning Director and shall submit the application prior to expiration of the permit. Provided the renewal application is submitted on or before the expiration date, the business operator may continue the home occupation pending the County's final decision on the renewal request.
 - iv) Home occupation renewal shall be processed pursuant to the approval process identified in Article II.
- m) The Director may consider minor modifications to the business activities authorized for the subject site and the conditions of approval if requested by the business operator as part of a home occupation renewal application. A minor modification may be approved if it is consistent with the prior approval and does not increase the intensity of use of the premises.
- n) Permitting
 - i. Home occupations shall be subject to a permit process, pursuant to Section 2.060, unless all of the requirements of subsection (2) can be met.
 - ii. An in-home commercial activity is not considered a home occupation when all of the following criteria can be met. The in-home activity:
 - (a) Meets the criteria under 7.040(7)(b) and (h).

- (b) Is conducted within a dwelling only by residents of the dwelling.
- (c) Does not occupy more than [25 percent] of the combined floor area of the dwelling including attached garage and one accessory structure.
- (d) Does not serve clients or customers on-site.
- (e) Does not include the on-site advertisement, display or sale of stock in trade, other than vehicle or trailer signage.
- (f) Does not include the outside storage of materials, equipment or products.

8. **Cottage Industry.** Cottage Industries address the need for home based business that are small scale businesses (not more than 5 employees) and that fit in with the characteristic of the neighborhood or the area. The regulations are designed to protect the individual characteristics of areas in unincorporated Curry County and maintain the quality of life for all residents of the communities.

a) A Cottage Industry is a lawful commercial activity that is conducted in a dwelling or accessory building on a parcel by a business operator is subordinate to the residential use of the premises and complies with the following:

- (1) The on-site business functions of the cottage industry shall take place entirely within a dwelling unit or enclosed accessory building on the premises, except for employee and customer parking and signage. No outdoor storage, business activities or displays shall occur outside of an enclosed business.
- (2) The Cottage Industry occupation shall not exceed 35 percent of the total gross floor area of the dwelling, attached garage and accessory buildings, or 1,500 sq. ft., whichever is less.
- (3) The Cottage Industry shall not employ more than five employees.
- (4) No more than a total of 40 vehicle trips per day by customers of the cottage industry, delivery service providers serving the cottage industry and employees may be authorized. No deliveries or pick-ups associated with the cottage industry between the hours of 7 p.m. and 7 a.m. are permitted. Deliveries or pick-ups shall occur on the premises only. The road serving the tract may not be used for loading or unloading purposes.
- (5) In addition to the required residential parking, the premises have on-site parking pursuant to accommodate the total number of employees and customers proposed to be on the premises at any one time. No use, parking or storing on the premises of any vehicle in excess of a gross vehicle weight of 11,000 pounds.
- (6) Only one sign shall be permitted for the cottage industry. The sign may be freestanding or a fascia sign and comply with the following standards:
 - i) The sign shall be a maximum of eight square feet;
 - ii) A freestanding sign shall not exceed six feet in height;
 - iii) A fascia sign shall be placed on the building used for the business and shall not exceed the height of the first floor;
 - iv) The sign shall face the access point to the property. A freestanding sign shall not be placed within the vision clearance area;
 - v) Indirect lighting of the sign may occur only during the hours the business is operating.

- (7) The combination of all uses on the premises associated with the home occupation will not generate noise above 50 dB(A) (decibels adjusted) at the property lines between 7 a.m. and 6 p.m. daily. During all other hours, the cottage industry shall not create noise detectable at the property line. Vehicles entering or exiting the subject property shall be exempt from this standard, but idling vehicles shall not.
- (8) The use shall not generate vibration, glare, flashing lights, dust, smoke, fumes, or odors detectable at the property line. Vehicles entering or exiting the subject property shall be exempt from this standard, but idling vehicles shall not. All storage, use and disposal of chemicals and materials shall be in conformance with all other applicable state pollution control regulations.
- (9) No repair or assembly of any motor or motorized vehicles. A motorized vehicle includes any vehicle or equipment with an engine including automobiles, motorcycles, scooters, snowmobiles, outboard marine engines, lawn mowers, and chain saws.
- (10) No building or structure is proposed to be constructed or modified in a manner that would not otherwise be allowed in the zoning district. Buildings or structures used as part of the home occupation shall not have or require a building code occupancy rating other than R-3 or U as determined by the building official.
- (11) In the Forest Grazing, Timber, Agricultural and EFU zoning districts, the cottage industry will not unreasonably interfere with other uses permitted in the general district.
 - i) Each approval shall be specific for the particular cottage industry and reference the business operator, number of employees allowed, and the hours of operation, frequency and type of deliveries, the type of business and any other specific information for the particular application.
 - ii) Approval of a cottage industry does not run with the land and is not transferred with ownership of the land. Approval of a cottage industry is personal to the business operator and specific to the authorized premises. Approval of a cottage industry terminates automatically, immediately and without notification if the business operator ceases to reside full-time on the authorized premises.

- iii) Existing Home Occupations approved prior to August 18, 2012, which are similar in nature to the cottage industry specifications of this Section and complied with all provisions of their permit, may continue provided any alteration, expansion or establishment of a new home occupation shall be subject to the above home occupation regulations. These regulations are not intended to make these existing businesses non-conforming and proposals for alteration, expansion or replacement of the home occupations of a size and nature of a cottage industry shall be pursuant to this ordinance.
- (12) The cottage industry may continue for a period of three years from date of the final decision provided it is in compliance with the approved permit. At the end of the three year period, the right to operate the cottage industry from the property expires automatically unless the permit is renewed for an additional three year period pursuant to the following:
- (i) The cottage industry been conducted in full compliance with the permit for a preponderance of the time since the prior approval.
 - (ii) Each renewal period shall be for a three year period from the last expiration date. The home occupation may be renewed an unlimited number of times.
 - (iii) To obtain a renewal of the cottage industry, the business operator shall use the forms provided by the Planning Director and shall submit the application prior to expiration of the permit.
 - (iv) Provided the renewal application is submitted on or before its expiration date, the business operator may continue the cottage industry pending the County's final decision on the renewal request.
- (13) Cottage Industry renewal shall be processed pursuant to the approval process identified in Article II.
- (14) The Planning Director may consider minor modifications to the business activities authorized for the subject site and the conditions of approval if requested by the business operator as part of a home occupation renewal application. A minor modification may be approved if it is consistent with the prior approval and does not increase the intensity of use of the premises.

9. **Commercial amusement establishment.** A commercial amusement or recreational establishment may be authorized after consideration of the following factors:
- a) The proposed use shall be compatible with the Comprehensive Plan and surrounding land uses or shall be made so by imposing conditions on the proposed use.
 - b) The proposed use shall have adequate access from public and private streets serving the proposed use.
 - c) The proposed use shall have adequate off-street parking.
 - d) The proposed use shall not create a conflict with adjacent land uses due to noise, dust, smoke, odor, glare from lights, or other aspects of the proposed use.

10. **Mining, quarrying, or other extractive activity.**

- a) Plans and specifications submitted to the Commission for approval must contain sufficient information to allow the Commission to review and set siting standards related to the following standards:
- (1) Impact of the proposed use on surrounding land uses in terms of Department of Environmental Quality standards for noise, dust, or other environmental factors;
 - (2) The impact of the proposed use on water quality, water flow, or fish habitat on affected rivers or streams;
 - (3) The impact of the proposed use on overall land stability, vegetation, wildlife habitat and land or soil erosion;
 - (4) The adequacy of protection for people residing or working in the area from the proposed mining activity through fencing of the site;
 - (5) The rehabilitation of the land upon termination of the mining activity. The proposed rehabilitation must at least meet the requirements of state surface mining or gravel removal permits.
 - (6) If the proposed extractive activity involves the removal of rock, gravel, or sediment from a river or stream, the proposal shall be reviewed by the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife and it may provide a written statement to the county regarding the possible impact on fish habitat associated with the affected river or stream.
 - (7) The County will define an area around the specific removal site which includes all lands within 250 feet of the site, based on the site map for a state mining or gravel permit. The applicant shall provide findings which identify the existing uses on those lands included within this area. The Commission shall evaluate the applicant's findings with regard to the potentially conflicting uses identified in the area based on the factors below:
 - i) If the mining activity can be sited on an alternate site; and
 - ii) where conflicting uses are identified the economic, social environmental and energy consequences of the conflicting uses shall be determined and methods developed to resolve the conflict.
 - (8) A rock crusher, washer or sorter shall not be located closer than 500 feet to any residential or commercial use. Surface mining equipment and necessary access roads shall be constructed, maintained, and operated in such a manner as to eliminate, as far as is practicable, noise, vibration, or dust which are injurious or substantially annoying to persons living in the

vicinity.

- (9) No uses are permitted relating to offshore oil, gas or marine mineral exploration or development.

11. Asphalt and cement plants

- a) The proposed use shall be compatible with the Comprehensive Plan and surrounding land uses or shall be made so by imposing conditions on the proposed use.
- b) Processing plants shall comply with all applicable state and federal regulations for control of discharges from all equipment.
- c) Required licenses for all equipment must be valid and current during operation.
- d) Surface mining equipment and necessary roads shall be constructed, maintained, and operated in a manner as to eliminate noise, vibration, or dust which are injurious or substantially annoying to persons living in the vicinity.
- e) The applicant shall provide the Commission with an assessment of the availability of water necessary for operation of the plant. In addition to the above, the Commission may require that:
 - (1) The applicant construct a berm and install and maintain rapid growth vegetative screening around the site.
 - (2) Operation be limited to daylight hours.
 - (3) No operations be allowed to occur on holidays or weekends.
- f) No plants are permitted that are related to offshore oil, gas or marine mineral activities.

12. **Animal feed lot, or other intensive animal farm or processing facility.**

- a) That the use be located no closer than 500 feet from a lot in a residential or commercial use.
- b) That the use be located not closer than 100 feet to a principal highway or major County road as shown on the Comprehensive Plan.
- c) In addition to the specific requirements as noted above, the Commission may impose such other requirements as it deems necessary for the health, safety, and welfare of the citizens of the County, including, but not limited to, plans for management of surface water and run off, waste control, vector control, location of the use with respect to prevailing winds and other existing or potential development, and the limitation of the number of animals to be kept on the premises.

13. **Marine Activity.**

The following criteria and standards are applied to specific uses and activities allowed in the Marine Activity (MA) zone.

- a) Uses not listed as permissible may be allowed upon a demonstration by the applicant that the uses are in fact water-dependent consistent with the criteria set forth in the definitions;
- b) Storage of materials or products shall be permitted if found to be directly associated with water transportation and an integral part of the operation of a proposed or existing use or activity;
- c) Any applicant for a use shall furnish evidence of compliance with, or intent to comply with, all applicable permit and rule requirements of:
 - (1) Any affected port district;
 - (2) The Department of Environmental Quality;
 - (3) The Division of State Lands;
 - (4) The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers; and
 - (5) All other agencies having an interest applicable to the proposed use. If a statement to comply is submitted, the approving authority shall condition approval upon such compliance.
- d) Dwellings for caretakers and attached single family dwellings may be allowed in urban water-dependent shorelands if such uses are an integral part of a water-dependent use and do not interfere with the location and operation of other water-dependent uses.
- e) For temporary uses, a date of permit expiration shall be established as a condition of approval.
- f) Flood and erosion control structures must be consistent with the provisions of the adjacent estuarine management unit.

14. Beaches and Dunes.

The following criteria and conditions are applied to specific uses and activities in the Beaches and Dunes Conservation (CON) Zone.

- a) A site investigation report shall be prepared by a geologist or engineer competent to evaluate beach and dune erosion identifying yearly beach or bluff retreat which contains the following information:
 - (1) Location of the proposed use and the area affected.
 - (2) Types of dune forms present.
 - (3) Existing vegetation and vegetation to be removed.
 - (4) A revegetation plan or other methods of erosion control.
 - (5) Proposed grading or fill.
 - (6) Areas subject to geologic hazards, wind erosion, undercutting, ocean flooding, erosion by storm waves, or other natural hazards.
 - (7) Evidence that adequate measures have been taken to protect the ground water from drawdown which would lead to loss of stabilization vegetation, loss of water quality, or intrusion of salt water into water supplies.
 - (8) Provide a plan that adequately addresses the factors identified above, is designed for a 100 year bluff retreat to the proposed structure, and which protects the proposed development and surrounding lands. The County will use the content of the developer's report to impose conditions which will control erosion, protect against ocean flooding, sand accretion, or other hazards, protect groundwater supply and quality, and protect the surrounding area from adverse effects of development.

- b) Beach front protective structures shall be permitted only under the provisions of ORS 390.635-390.655 for uses existing prior to January 1, 1977. Protective structures to protect "development" as defined by Statewide Planning Goal 18 existing prior to January 1, 1977 shall be required to receive a review by all affected agencies and local review by the Planning Commission to determine that they: (a) minimize visual impact, (b) do not impair beach access, (c) do not create negative impact on adjacent property, and (d) do not create long term or recurring costs to the public.

15. **Estuarine Resources.**

The following criteria and conditions are applied to specific uses and activities in the Estuarine Resource (ER) zone.

- a) Resource Capability Test. Certain uses in estuarine areas require findings of consistency with the resource capabilities of the area.
 - (1) A determination of consistency with resource capability shall be based on:
 - i) Identification of all resources existing at the site and factors relating to the resource capabilities of the area.
 - ii) Evaluation of impacts on those resources by the proposed use.
 - iii) Determination of whether any or all of the identified resources can continue to achieve the purpose of the management unit if the use is approved.
 - (2) In determining the consistency of a proposed use or activity with the resource capabilities of the area, the County shall utilize information from federal or state resource agencies regarding any regulated activities in estuarine areas.
- b) Dredge, fill, or other significant reductions or degradations. Uses and activities which involve dredge, fill, or other reduction or degradation of natural values shall be approved only if:
 - (1) The activity is required for navigation or other water-dependent use; or in the case of fills for non-water dependent uses, is needed for a public use and would satisfy a public need that outweighs harm to navigation, fishing, and recreation, as per ORS 196.825(4), and an exception has been taken in this plan to allow such fill;
 - (2) An estuarine location is required;
 - (3) A substantial public benefit is demonstrated;
 - (4) No alternative upland location exists;
 - (5) Adverse impacts are identified and minimized as much as feasible; and
 - (6) The activity complies with the Curry County Flood Damage Prevention Ordinance.
- c) Impact Assessment. The information listed below is required to make findings for paragraphs a) and b) above. An impact assessment should not be lengthy or complex, but it should provide a clear understanding of the impacts to be

expected. It should include information on:

- (1) The type and extent of alterations expected;
 - (2) The type of resource(s) affected;
 - (3) The expected extent of impacts of the proposed alteration on water quality and other physical characteristics of the estuary, living resources, recreation and aesthetic use, navigation, and other existing and potential uses of the estuary; and
 - (4) The methods which could be employed to avoid or minimize adverse impacts.
- d) Fill in Conservation and Natural Estuarine Management zone. Fill activities in conservation management units shall be allowed only if listed as an "allowable" use within a respective segment, and then only as part of the following use or activities:
- (1) Maintenance and protection of man-made structures existing as of October 7, 1977.
 - (2) Active restoration if a public need is demonstrated.
 - (3) Low water bridges if:
 - i) An estuarine location is required;
 - ii) Within the estuary, there are no alternative locations such as in a development management unit;
 - iii) Adverse impacts are minimized as much as feasible.
 - (4) Bridge crossing support structures if:
 - i) The findings of (3) above are made; and
 - ii) It is consistent with the resource capabilities of the area and purposes of the management unit.
 - (5) Aquaculture, high-intensity, water-dependent recreation and minor navigational improvements if:
 - i) The findings of (4) above are made; and
 - ii) No alternative upland locations exist for the portion of the use requiring fill.

- (1) Flood and erosion control structures if:
 - i) (a) Required to protect a water-dependent use as otherwise allowed in (5) above; and
 - ii) (b) Land use management practices and nonstructural solutions are inadequate to protect the use.
 - iii) Fill activities in natural management units shall be allowed only when necessary for the maintenance and protection of man-made structures existing as of October 7, 1977.
- e) Estuarine Mitigation Requirements. Mitigation shall be required when estuarine dredge or fill activities are permitted in intertidal or tidal marsh areas to mitigate the effects of dredging or fill by creation, restoration or enhancement of another area to ensure that the integrity of the estuarine ecosystem is maintained. However, mitigation shall not be required for projects which the Division of State Lands has determined meet the criteria in ORS 196.830(4).
- f) Solutions to Erosion and Flooding Problems. Nonstructural solutions to problems of erosion and flooding shall be preferred to structural solutions. Where shown to be necessary and allowed, water and erosion control structures such as jetties, bulkheads, seawalls, and similar protective structures and fill shall be designed to minimize adverse impacts on water currents, erosion, and accretion patterns.

Further, where listed as a permitted activity within the respective management designations, riprap shall only be allowed upon findings that:

- (1) Land use management practices and nonstructural solutions are inadequate; and
- (2) Adverse impacts on water currents, erosion, and accretion patterns are minimized; and
- (3) It is consistent with the development management unit requirements of the Estuarine Resources Goal.
- (4) Riprap is consistent with the resource capabilities of the area and the purposes of maintaining conservation management units, or

Further, where listed as permitted activity within respective management segments, riprap shall only be allowed in Natural Management Unit designations upon findings that:

- (1) There is a need to protect from erosion: uses existing as of October 7, 1977, unique natural resources and historic archaeological values, or public facilities;
- (2) Land use management practices and nonstructural solutions are inadequate;

- (3) It is consistent with the natural management unit as set forth in this plan and required by Estuarine Resources Goal; and
 - (4) Adverse impacts on water currents, erosion, and accretion patterns and estuarine organisms and their habitat are minimized.
- g) Proliferation of single-purpose docks and piers. The proliferation of individual single-purpose docks and piers shall be restricted to those found to be consistent with the respective management units identified by the Curry County Comprehensive Plan.

These requirements shall be implemented:

- (1) By the preparation of findings by the applicant and reviewed by local government in response to a "request for comment" by the Division of State Lands (which shall seek local government's determination regarding the appropriateness of a permit to allow the proposed dock or pier) which document that:
 - i) The size and shape of the proposed dock or pier shall be limited to that required for the intended use; and
 - ii) Alternatives to docks and piers, such as mooring buoys, dryland storage, and launching ramps have been investigated and considered; and
 - (2) By encouraging community facilities common to several uses and interests by:
 - i) Satisfying community needs for docks and moorage facilities in this plan; and
 - ii) Encouraging easements to facilitate multi-ownership.
- h) Limiting Dredge and Fill as Estuarine Restoration. Estuarine dredge or fill actions shall be permitted as estuarine restoration (pursuant to Policy 5) and only upon findings which demonstrate the following:
- (1) A factual assessment of the nature and extent of the estuarine resource believed to have existed at the proposed restoration site at some time in the past; and
 - (2) A factual assessment of how the estuarine resource at the site was lost; and
 - (3) A comparison of the resource enhancement expected to result from the proposed restoration project, together with a determination that the proposed project will, in fact, probably restore all or some of the resource value lost at the site.
- i) Limiting to Water-dependent Uses. The proposed use must provide for

navigation and other identified needs for public, commercial, or industrial water-dependent uses or must be accessory to and necessary to the proper functioning of such a use.

- j) Temporary Alterations. The proposed temporary alteration shall be in support of a use permitted by Statewide Planning Goal 16 and the Estuarine Resources (ER) zone. Application of the resources capabilities test (14a, above) shall ensure:
 - 1) That the short-term damage to resources is consistent with resource capabilities of the area; and
 - 2) That the area and affected resources can be restored to their original condition.

16. **Shoreland Overlay.** The following criteria and conditions are applied to specific uses and activities in the Shoreland Overlay (SO) zone.
- a) Except where findings are contained in the Comprehensive Plan, water-dependent commercial, and industrial uses and water-related uses shall require affirmative findings that the proposed use satisfies a need that cannot be satisfied on uplands or in an urban or urbanizable area or in rural areas built upon or irrevocably committed to non-resource use.
 - b) Except where findings are contained in the Comprehensive Plan, subdivisions, partitions and other uses in rural shoreland areas shall require affirmative findings that the proposed use satisfies a need which cannot be met in another upland location, or an urbanizable area. Built and committed exceptions areas are specifically excluded from this requirement.
 - c) Dredged material disposal (DMD), Restoration (R) or Mitigation (M) sites. These sites are protected for the use designated in the Comprehensive Plan. Temporary uses within a designated (DMD), (R), or (M) site shall be permitted only upon satisfying all of the following criteria:
 - (1) The proposed use must not entail substantial structural or capital improvements, permanent buildings, or non-temporary water and sewer connections;
 - (2) The proposed use must not require any major alteration of the site that would affect drainage or reduce the usable area or volume of the site, such as extensive site grading/excavation or elevation by fill, and
 - (3) For restoration or mitigation sites the proposed use must not require site changes that would prevent the expeditious conversion of the site to estuarine habitat.

17. **Uses on resource land.**

- a) The proposed use will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agricultural or forest land.
- b) The proposed use will not significantly increase fire suppression costs or significantly increase the risks to fire suppression personnel.
- c) Uses listed authorized in Section 3.041 or Section 3.051 are also subject to this section, A written statement be recorded with the deed or written contract with the County or its equivalent shall be obtained from the land owner which recognizes the rights of adjacent and nearby land owners to conduct forest operations consistent with the Oregon Forest Practices Act and related Oregon Administrative Rules.

18. **Hardship Dwelling.** The following criteria and conditions shall be applied to the use of a hardship dwelling on a lot or parcel where there is an existing dwelling:
- a) The hardship dwelling may include an existing dwelling used on a temporary basis or a manufactured home or recreational vehicle that can be removed from the site once the hardship need has ended or the temporary residential use of an existing building;
 - (1) A manufactured home hardship dwelling shall use the same on-site sewage disposal system as the existing dwelling if public sewage disposal service is not available;
 - (2) The County shall review the permit authorizing such manufactured homes every two years; and
 - (3) The applicant shall sign an agreement that, within three months of the end of the hardship, the manufactured dwelling or recreational vehicle shall be removed or demolished, or in the case of an existing building, the building shall be removed, demolished, or returned to an allowed nonresidential use.
 - b) The need for the hardship dwelling shall be verified by a medical doctor by a written certification explaining the reasons why the resident of the hardship dwelling has to be located in close proximity to the existing dwelling;
 - c) The applicant shall agree to provide the County a new written certification from a doctor as to the continuing need for the hardship dwelling every year after the initial approval of the Conditional Use Permit;
 - d) The County will provide notice as per Section 2.070 each time renewal of the hardship is requested and public comment received will be considered in the decision regarding the renewal of the permit.
 - e) A temporary residence approved under Sections 3.041, 3.051, 3.061, or 3.071 is not eligible for replacement under subsection 7.040(26). Department of Environmental Quality review and removal requirements also apply.
 - f) As used in the section, “hardship” means a medical hardship or hardship for the care of an aged or infirm person.

19. **Harbor Bench Farm District.**

- a) If the proposed use is located on a lot or parcel zoned for non-agricultural use and is adjacent to land zoned for commercial agricultural use and is in agricultural use, then the proposed use shall not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of accepted and typical farming practices on the agricultural land.
- b) As a condition of approval a written easement shall be recorded with the deed of the lot or parcel zoned for non-agricultural use by the land owner which recognizes the rights of the owners of land zoned for commercial agricultural use to conduct farming operations consistent with accepted and typical farming practices used for commercial farming within the Harbor Bench Farm District.
- c) If the proposed use located on a lot or parcel zoned for non-agricultural use within the Harbor Bench Farm District includes the development of a structure or the creation of an impervious ground surface, the person proposing the use shall be required to direct all drainage from the structure or impervious surface away from adjacent or nearby lands zoned for commercial farm use and into the existing storm drainage system. The owner of the nonfarm use parcel may divert surface water drainage onto farm land to receive water for a use beneficial to agriculture. The written agreement shall contain a provision that the owner of the nonfarm parcel will re-direct the surface water drainage into the existing storm water drainage system at any time the farm land owner no longer desire to receive such water.
- d) All residential and commercial outdoor lighting shall be directed away from adjacent farm land.

20. **Youth Camps** in Timber or Forestry Grazing Zones are subject to the following:

- a) The purpose of this section is to provide for the establishment of a youth camp that is generally self-contained and located on a parcel suitable to limit potential impacts on nearby and adjacent land and to be compatible with the forest environment.
- b) Changes to or expansions of youth camps established prior to the effective date of this section shall be subject to the provisions of ORS 215.130.
- c) An application for a proposed youth camp shall comply with the following:
 - (1) The number of overnight camp participants that may be accommodated shall be determined by the governing body, or its designate, based on the size, topography, geographic features and any other characteristics of the proposed site for the youth camp. Except as provided by subsection (c)(2) a youth camp shall not provide overnight accommodations for more than 350 youth camp participants, including staff.
 - (2) The governing body, or its designated may allow up to eight (8) nights during the calendar year when the number of overnight participants may exceed the total number of overnight participants allowed under subsection (c)(1).
 - (3) Overnight stays for adult programs primarily for individuals over 21 years of age, not including staff, shall not exceed 10 percent of the total camper nights offered by the youth camp.
 - (4) The use will not force a significant change in, or significantly increase the cost of, accepted farming or forest practices on agriculture or forest lands.
 - (5) A campground as described in subsection 3.062(19) shall not be established in conjunction with a youth camp.
 - (6) A youth camp shall not be allowed in conjunction with an existing golf course.
 - (7) A youth camp shall not interfere with the exercise of legally established water rights on adjacent properties.
- d) The youth camp shall be located on a lawful parcel that is:
 - (1) Suitable to provide a forested setting needed to ensure a primarily outdoor experience without depending upon the use or natural characteristics of adjacent and nearby public and private land. This determination shall be based on the size, topography, geographic features and any other characteristics of the proposed site for the youth camp, as well as, the number of overnight participants and type and number of proposed facilities. A youth camp shall be located on a parcel of at least 40 acres.

- (2) Suitable to provide a protective buffer to separate the visual and audible aspects of youth camp activities from other nearby and adjacent lands. The buffers shall consist of forest vegetation, topographic or other natural features as well as structural setbacks from adjacent public and private lands, roads, and riparian areas. The structural setback from roads and adjacent public and private property shall be 250 feet unless the governing body, or its designate sets a different setback based upon the following criteria that may be applied on a case-by-case basis:
 - i) The proposed setback will prevent conflicts with commercial resource management practices;
 - ii) The proposed setback will prevent a significant increase in safety hazards associated with vehicular traffic; and
 - iii) The proposed setback will provide an appropriate buffer from visual and audible aspects of youth camp activities from other nearby and adjacent resource lands.
 - (3) Suitable to provide for the establishment of sewage disposal facilities without requiring a sewer system as defined in OAR 660-011-0060(1)(f). Prior to granting final approval, the governing body or its designate shall verify that a proposed youth camp will not result in the need for a sewer system.
- e) A youth camp may provide for the following facilities:
- (1) Recreational facilities limited to passive improvements, such as open areas suitable for ball fields, volleyball courts, soccer fields, archery or shooting ranges, hiking and biking trails, horseback riding or swimming that can be provided in conjunction with the site's natural environment. Intensively developed facilities such as tennis courts, gymnasiums, and golf courses shall not be allowed. One swimming pool may be allowed if no lake or other water feature suitable for aquatic recreation is located on the subject property or immediately available for youth camp use.
 - (2) Primary cooking and eating facilities shall be included in a single building. Except in sleeping quarters, the governing body, or its designate, may allow secondary cooking and eating facilities in one or more buildings designed to accommodate other youth camp activities. Food services shall be limited to the operation of the youth camp and shall be provided only for youth camp participants. The sale of individual meals may be offered only to family members or guardians of youth camp participants.
 - (3) Bathing and laundry facilities except that they shall not be provided in the same building as sleeping quarters.
 - (4) Up to three camp activity buildings, not including primary cooking and eating facilities.

- (5) Sleeping quarters including cabins, tents or other structures. Sleeping quarters may include toilets, but, except for the caretaker's dwelling, shall not include kitchen facilities. Sleeping quarters shall be provided only for youth camp participants and shall not be offered as overnight accommodations for persons not participating in youth camp activities or as individual rentals.
 - (6) Covered areas that are not fully enclosed.
 - (7) Administrative, maintenance and storage buildings; permanent structure for administrative services, first aid, equipment and supply storage, and for use as an infirmary if necessary or requested by the applicant.
 - (8) An infirmary may provide sleeping quarters for the medical care provider (e.g. Doctor, Registered Nurse, Emergency Medical Technician, etc.).
 - (9) A caretaker's residence may be established in conjunction with a youth camp prior to or after June 14, 2000, if no other dwelling exists on the subject property.
- f) A proposed youth camp shall comply with the following fire safety requirements:
- (1) The fire siting standards in Section 3.045;
 - (2) A fire safety protection plan shall be developed for each youth camp that includes the following:
 - i) Fire prevention measures;
 - ii) On site pre-suppression and suppression measures; and
 - iii) The establishment and maintenance of fire safe area(s) in which camp participants can gather in the event of a fire.
- g) Except as determined under subsection (h) below, a youth camp's on-site fire suppression capability shall at least include:
- i) A 1000 gallon mobile water supply that can access all areas of the camp;
 - ii) A 30 gallon-per-minute water pump and an adequate amount of hose and nozzles;
 - iii) (c) A sufficient number of fire-fighting hand tools; and
 - iv) Trained personnel capable of operating all fire suppression equipment at the camp during designated periods of fire danger.

- h) An equivalent level of fire suppression facilities may be determined by the governing body, or its designate. The equivalent capability shall be based on the Oregon Department of Forestry's (ODF) Wildfire Hazard Zone rating system, the response time of the effective wildfire suppression agencies, and consultation with ODF personnel if the camp is within an area protected by ODF and not served by a local structural fire protection provider.
- i) The provisions of subsection g and h may be waived by the governing body, or its designate, if the youth camp is located in an area served by a structural fire protection provider and that provider informs the governing body in writing that on-site fire suppression at the camp is not needed.
- j) The governing body, or its designate, shall require as a condition of approval of a youth camp, that the land owner of the youth camp sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the land owner, or operator of the youth camp if different from the owner, and the land owner's or operator's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices for which no action or claim is allowed under ORS 30.936 or 30.937.

21. **Public parks on resource lands** are subject to the following:
- a) All uses allowed under Statewide Planning Goal 4;
 - b) The following uses, if authorized in a local or park master plan that is adopted as part of the local Comprehensive Plan, or if authorized in a state park master plan that are adopted by OPRD:
 - (1) Campground areas: recreational vehicle sites; tent sites; camper cabins; yurts; teepees; covered wagons; group shelters; campfire program areas; camp stores;
 - (2) Day use areas: picnic shelters, barbecue areas, swimming areas (not swimming pools), open play fields, play structures;
 - (3) Recreational trails: walking, hiking, biking, horse, or motorized off-road vehicle trails; trail staging areas;
 - (4) Boating and fishing facilities: launch ramps and landings, docks, moorage facilities, small boat storage, boating fuel stations, fish cleaning stations, boat sewage pumpout stations;
 - (5) Amenities related to park use intended only for park visitors and employees: laundry facilities; recreation shops; snack shops not exceeding 1500 square feet of floor area;
 - (6) Support facilities serving only the park lands wherein the facility is located: water supply facilities, sewage collection and treatment facilities, storm water management facilities, electrical and communication facilities, restrooms and showers, recycling and trash collection facilities, registration buildings, roads and bridges, parking areas and walkways;
 - (7) Park Maintenance and Management Facilities located within a park: maintenance shops and yards, fuel stations for park vehicles, storage for park equipment and supplies, administrative offices, staff lodging; and
 - (8) Natural and cultural resource interpretative, educational and informational facilities in state parks: interpretative centers, information/orientation centers, self-supporting interpretative and informational kiosks, natural history or cultural resource museums, natural history or cultural educational facilities, reconstructed historic structures for cultural resource interpretation, retail stores not exceeding 1500 square feet for sale of books and other materials that support park resource interpretation and education.
 - c) Visitor lodging and retreat facilities if authorized in a state park master plan that is adopted by OPRD: historic lodges, houses or inns and the following associated uses in a state park retreat area only:
 - (1) Meeting halls not exceeding 2000 square feet of floor area;

- (2) Dining halls (not restaurants).

22. **Private parks on resource lands** are subject to the following:

- a) Campgrounds in private parks may be permitted, subject to the following:
 - (1) Except on a lot or parcel contiguous to a lake or reservoir, campgrounds shall not be allowed within three miles of an urban growth boundary unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4.
 - (2) A campground shall be designed and integrated into the rural agricultural and forest environment in a manner that protects the natural amenities of the site and provides buffers of existing native trees and vegetation or other natural features between campsites.
 - (3) Campgrounds authorized by this rule shall not include intensively developed recreational uses such as swimming pools, tennis courts, retail stores or gas stations.
 - (4) Overnight temporary use in the same campground by a camper or camper's vehicle shall not exceed a total of 30 days during any consecutive six-month period.

- b) Campsites within campgrounds meeting the requirement of subsection 22 a) above and permitted pursuant to Section 7.040.1 must comply with the following:
 - (1) Allowed uses include tent, travel trailer or recreational vehicle; yurts are also allowed uses, subject to b) (3) below.
 - (2) Separate sewer, water or electric service hook-ups shall not be provided to individual camp sites except that electrical service may be provided to yurts.
 - (3) No more than one-third or a maximum of 10 campsites, whichever is smaller, may include a yurt. The yurt shall be located on the ground or on a wood floor with no permanent foundation.

23. Commercial Utility Facilities

- a) Commercial Power Generating Facility in Resource Zones not including wind power generation facilities or photovoltaic solar power generating power for public by sale.
 - (1) Permanent features of a power generation facility shall not preclude more than:
 - i) 12 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise on high value farmland unless an exception is taken pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4; or
 - ii) 20 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise on land other than high-value farmland unless an exception is taken pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4.
 - (2) A power generation facility may include on-site and off-site facilities for temporary workforce housing for workers constructing a power generation facility. Such facilities must be removed or converted to an allowed use under OAR 660-033-0130(19) or other statute or rule when project construction is complete. Temporary workforce housing facilities not included in the initial approval may be considered through a minor amendment request. A minor amendment request shall be subject to 660-033-0130(5) and shall have no effect on the original approval.
- b) Wind Power Generation Facility in Resource Zones.
 - (1) Wind power generation facility components. For purposes of this ordinance a wind power generation facility includes, but is not limited to, the following system components: all wind turbine towers and concrete pads, permanent meteorological towers and wind measurement devices, electrical cable collection systems connecting wind turbine towers with the relevant power substation, new or expanded private roads (whether temporary or permanent) constructed to serve the wind power generation facility, office and operation and maintenance buildings, temporary lay-down areas and all other necessary appurtenances, including but not limited to on-site and off-site facilities for temporary workforce housing for workers constructing a wind power generation facility.
 - i) Temporary workforce housing described must be removed or converted to an allowed use under OAR 660-033-0130(19) or other statute or rule when project construction is complete.
 - ii) Temporary workforce housing facilities not included in the initial approval may be considered through a minor amendment request filed after a decision to approve a power generation facility. A minor amendment request shall be subject to 660-033-0130(5) and shall have no effect on the original approval.
 - (2) On high-value farm lands. For wind power generation facility proposals

on high-value farmland soils, as described at ORS 195.300(10), the governing body or its designate must find that all of the following are satisfied:

- i) Reasonable alternatives have been considered to show that siting the wind power generation facility or component thereof on high-value farmland soils is necessary for the facility or component to function properly or if a road system or turbine string must be placed on such soils to achieve a reasonably direct route considering the following factors:
 - (a) Technical and engineering feasibility;
 - (b) Availability of existing rights of way; and
 - (c) The long-term environmental, economic, social and energy consequences of siting the facility or component on alternative sites, as determined under subsection (2)(b);
 - ii) The long-term environmental, economic, social and energy consequences resulting from the wind power generation facility or any components thereof at the proposed site with measures designed to reduce adverse impacts are not significantly more adverse than would typically result from the same proposal being located on other agricultural lands that do not include high-value farmland soils;
 - iii) Costs associated with any of the factors listed in subsection (2)(a) may be considered, but costs alone may not be the only consideration in determining that siting any component of a wind power generation facility on high-value farmland soils is necessary;
 - iv) The owner of a wind power generation facility approved under subsection (2) shall be responsible for restoring, as nearly as possible, to its former condition any agricultural land and associated improvements that are damaged or otherwise disturbed by the siting, maintenance, repair or reconstruction of the facility. Nothing in this subsection shall prevent the owner of the facility from requiring a bond or other security from a contractor or otherwise imposing on a contractor the responsibility for restoration; and
 - v) The criteria of subsection (3) are satisfied.
- (3) For wind power generation facility proposals on arable lands, meaning lands that are cultivated or suitable for cultivation, including high-value farmland soils described at ORS 195.300(10), the governing body or its designate must find that:

- i) The proposed wind power facility will not create unnecessary negative impacts on agricultural operations conducted on the subject property. Negative impacts could include, but are not limited to, the unnecessary construction of roads, dividing a field or multiple fields in such a way that creates small or isolated pieces of property that are more difficult to farm, and placing wind farm components such as meteorological towers on lands in a manner that could disrupt common and accepted farming practices;
 - ii) The presence of a proposed wind power facility will not result in unnecessary soil erosion or loss that could limit agricultural productivity on the subject property. This provision may be satisfied by the submittal and County approval of a soil and erosion control plan prepared by an adequately qualified individual, showing how unnecessary soil erosion will be avoided or remedied and how topsoil will be stripped, stockpiled and clearly marked. The approved plan shall be attached to the decision as a condition of approval;
 - iii) Construction or maintenance activities will not result in unnecessary soil compaction that reduces the productivity of soil for crop production. This provision may be satisfied by the submittal and County approval of a plan prepared by an adequately qualified individual, showing how unnecessary soil compaction will be avoided or remedied in a timely manner through deep soil decompaction or other appropriate practices. The approved plan shall be attached to the decision as a condition of approval; and
 - iv) Construction or maintenance activities will not result in the unabated introduction or spread of noxious weeds and other undesirable weeds species. This provision may be satisfied by the submittal and County approval of a weed control plan prepared by an adequately qualified individual that includes a long-term maintenance agreement. The approved plan shall be attached to the decision as a condition of approval.
- (4) Nonarable lands. For wind power generation facility proposals on nonarable lands, meaning lands that are not suitable for cultivation, the requirements of subsection (3)(d) are satisfied.
 - (5) Combination lands. In the event that a wind power generation facility is proposed on a combination of arable and nonarable lands as described in subsections (3) and (4), the approval criteria of subsection (3) shall apply to the entire project.
 - (6) Minimize visual impact. The proposed wind energy project must be designed to minimize visual impact. A Visual impact study shall be

prepared by a licensed landscape architect to assess the proposal and provide recommendations on how the project could be designed and/or positioned to minimize the project's visual impact and access thereto; a recommended resource for the Study is the May, 2011 CESA State Clean Energy Program guide outlining a Visual Impact Assessment Analysis for Wind Energy projects. Additionally, the design of the proposed project is subject to the following:

- i) Underground electric collection lines (transmission lines that connect each turbine to a substation.
 - ii) Turbine towers of uniform design, color and height.
 - iii) Minimum lighting necessary for safety and security purposes that is shielded from public view in addition to aviation warning lights required by federal or state law as a part of the proposed wind energy project permitting application.
 - iv) Appropriate techniques to prevent casting glare from the on-site area lighting.
 - v) Use of existing roads to provide access to the site, or if new roads are needed, minimizing the amount of land used for new roads and locating roads to reduce visual impact and other adverse environmental impacts such as erosion.
 - vi) Use of existing substations, or if new substations are needed, minimizing the number of new substations.
- (7) Avoiding adverse effects to Habitat. The proposed wind energy project shall be designed to reduce the likelihood of significant adverse effects on wildlife and wildlife habitat. Measures to reduce significant impact shall include, but are not limited to, the following:
- i) Biologist preparation of a biologically appropriate baseline wildlife surveys in the areas affected by the proposed wind energy project to determine wildlife species present and patterns of habitat use. In addition to the survey, the certified wildlife biologist shall develop recommendations to mitigate biological impacts of the proposed wind energy project. These recommendations shall be the basis for compliance with the requirements below and project conditions should the permit for the project be approved.
 - ii) Turbine locations to reduce the likelihood of significant adverse impacts on wildlife based on expert analysis of baseline data from the required wildlife survey.
 - iii) Turbine towers design to reduce horizontal surfaces for perching.

- iv) Turbine towers and pad-mounted transformers that avoid creation of artificial habitat or shelter for raptor prey.
 - v) Gravel spread on turbine pad areas to minimize weeds and to avoid creation of habitat for raptor prey.
 - vi) Anti-perching protection devices on transmission line support structures and appropriate spacing of conductors.
 - vii) Construction activity prohibition near raptor nesting locations during sensitive breeding periods and using appropriate non-construction buffers around known nest sites.
 - viii) Developing a plan for post-construction monitoring of the wind energy project site using appropriate survey protocols to measure the impact of the project on wildlife in the area.
- (8) Safety measures. The proposed wind energy project shall be designed and will be operated to protect public safety by measures that shall include, but are not limited to, the following:
- i) Designing turbine blades so that at the closest point, the sweep of the blades is at least 20 feet above the tallest existing or foreseeable obstruction to blade movement.
 - ii) Designing, constructing and operating the facility to exclude the public from close proximity to turbine blades and electrical equipment.
 - iii) Designing, constructing and operating the facility to protect against structural failure of the turbine tower or blades that could endanger the public safety.
 - iv) Restricting public access to the interior of tubular turbine towers by installing locked access doors.
- (9) Setback: The proposed wind energy project shall be designed so that all above-ground parts of the nearest wind turbine structure are set back from the property line by a distance that is at least 1.5 times the height of the wind turbine structure, including the rotorswept area, except when the wind energy project extends onto the abutting property.
- (10) Findings: A finding for authorization shall include the following: The proposed wind energy facility satisfies all County requirements.
- c) Photovoltaic Solar Power Generation Facility in Resource Zones. A proposal to site a photovoltaic solar power generation facility shall be subject to the following definitions and provisions:

- (1) “Arable land” means land in a tract that is predominantly cultivated or, if not currently cultivated, predominantly comprised of arable soils.
- (2) “Arable soils” means soils that are suitable for cultivation as determined by the governing body or its designate based on substantial evidence in the record of a local land use application, but “arable soils” does not include high-value farmland soils described at ORS 195.300(10) unless otherwise stated.
- (3) “Nonarable land” means land in a tract that is predominantly not cultivated and predominantly comprised of nonarable soils.
- (4) “Nonarable soils” means soils that are not suitable for cultivation. Soils with an NRCS agricultural capability class V–VIII and no history of irrigation shall be considered nonarable in all cases. The governing body or its designate may determine other soils, including soils with a past history of irrigation, to be nonarable based on substantial evidence in the record of a local land use application.
- (5) “Photovoltaic solar power generation facility” includes, but is not limited to, an assembly of equipment that converts sunlight into electricity and then stores, transfers, or both, that electricity. This includes photovoltaic modules, mounting and solar tracking equipment, foundations, inverters, wiring, storage devices and other components. Photovoltaic solar power generation facilities also include electrical cable collection systems connecting the photovoltaic solar generation facility to a transmission line, all necessary grid integration equipment, new or expanded private roads constructed to serve the photovoltaic solar power generation facility, office, operation and maintenance buildings, staging areas and all other necessary appurtenances. For purposes of applying the acreage standards of this section, a photovoltaic solar power generation facility includes all existing and proposed facilities on a single tract, as well as any existing and proposed facilities determined to be under common ownership on lands with fewer than 1,320 feet of separation from the tract on which the new facility is proposed to be sited. Projects connected to the same parent company or individuals shall be considered to be in common ownership, regardless of the operating business structure. A photovoltaic solar power generation facility does not include a net metering project established consistent with ORS 757.300 and OAR chapter 860, division 39 or a Feed-in-Tariff project established consistent with ORS 757.365 and OAR chapter 860, division 84.
- (6) For high-value farmland described at ORS 195.300(10), a photovoltaic solar power generation facility shall not preclude more than 12 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4. The governing body or its designate must find that:

- i) The proposed photovoltaic solar power generation facility will not create unnecessary negative impacts on agricultural operations conducted on any portion of the subject property not occupied by project components. Negative impacts could include, but are not limited to, the unnecessary construction of roads dividing a field or multiple fields in such a way that creates small or isolated pieces of property that are more difficult to farm, and placing photovoltaic solar power generation facility project components on lands in a manner that could disrupt common and accepted farming practices;
- ii) The presence of a photovoltaic solar power generation facility will not result in unnecessary soil erosion or loss that could limit agricultural productivity on the subject property. This provision may be satisfied by the submittal and County approval of a soil and erosion control plan prepared by an adequately qualified individual, showing how unnecessary soil erosion will be avoided or remedied and how topsoil will be stripped, stockpiled and clearly marked. The approved plan shall be attached to the decision as a condition of approval;
- iii) Construction or maintenance activities will not result in unnecessary soil compaction that reduces the productivity of soil for crop production. This provision may be satisfied by the submittal and County approval of a plan prepared by an adequately qualified individual, showing how unnecessary soil compaction will be avoided or remedied in a timely manner through deep soil decompaction or other appropriate practices. The approved plan shall be attached to the decision as a condition of approval;
- iv) Construction or maintenance activities will not result in the unabated introduction or spread of noxious weeds and other undesirable weed species. This provision may be satisfied by the submittal and County approval of a weed control plan prepared by an adequately qualified individual that includes a long-term maintenance agreement. The approved plan shall be attached to the decision as a condition of approval;
- v) The project is not located on high-value farmland soils unless it can be demonstrated that:
 - (a) Non high-value farmland soils are not available on the subject tract;
 - (b) Siting the project on non-high-value farmland soils present on the subject tract would significantly reduce the project's ability to operate successfully; or
 - (c) The proposed site is better suited to allow continuation of an existing commercial farm or

ranching operation on the subject tract than other possible sites also located on the subject tract, including those comprised of non-high-value farmland soils; and

- vi) A study area consisting of lands zoned for exclusive farm use located within one mile measured from the center of the proposed project shall be established and:
 - (a) If fewer than 48 acres of photovoltaic solar power generation facilities have been constructed or received land use approvals and obtained building permits within the study area, no further action is necessary.
 - (b) When at least 48 acres of photovoltaic solar power generation have been constructed or received land use approvals and obtained building permits, either as a single project or as multiple facilities within the study area, the local government or its designate must find that the photovoltaic solar energy generation facility will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. The stability of the land use pattern will be materially altered if the overall effect of existing and potential photovoltaic solar energy generation facilities will make it more difficult for the existing farms and ranches in the area to continue operation due to diminished opportunities to expand, purchase or lease farmland or acquire water rights, or will reduce the number of tracts or acreage in farm use in a manner that will destabilize the overall character of the study area.
- (7) For arable lands, a photovoltaic solar power generation facility shall not preclude more than 20 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4. The governing body or its designate must find that:
 - i) The project is not located on high-value farmland soils or arable soils unless it can be demonstrated that:
 - (a) Nonarable soils are not available on the subject tract;
 - (b) Siting the project on nonarable soils present on the subject tract would significantly reduce the project's ability to operate successfully; or
 - (c) The proposed site is better suited to allow continuation of an existing commercial farm or ranching operation on the subject tract than other possible sites also located on the subject tract, including those comprised of nonarable soils;

- ii) No more than 12 acres of the project will be sited on high-value farmland soils described at ORS 195.300(10) unless an exception is taken pursuant to 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4;
 - iii) A study area consisting of lands zoned for exclusive farm use located within one mile measured from the center of the proposed project shall be established and:
 - (a) If fewer than 80 acres of photovoltaic solar power generation facilities have been constructed or received land use approvals and obtained building permits within the study area no further action is necessary.
 - (b) When at least 80 acres of photovoltaic solar power generation have been constructed or received land use approvals and obtained building permits, either as a single project or as multiple facilities, within the study area the local government or its designate must find that the photovoltaic solar energy generation facility will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area. The stability of the land use pattern will be materially altered if the overall effect of existing and potential photovoltaic solar energy generation facilities will make it more difficult for the existing farms and ranches in the area to continue operation due to diminished opportunities to expand, purchase or lease farmland, acquire water rights or diminish the number of tracts or acreage in farm use in a manner that will destabilize the overall character of the study area; and
 - iv) The requirements of subsections (6)(a), (b), (c) and (d) are satisfied.
- (8) For nonarable lands, a photovoltaic solar power generation facility shall not preclude more than 250 acres from use as a commercial agricultural enterprise unless an exception is taken pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4. The governing body or its designate must find that:
- i) The project is not located on high-value farmland soils or arable soils unless it can be demonstrated that:
 - (a) Siting the project on nonarable soils present on the subject tract would significantly reduce the project's ability to operate successfully; or
 - (b) The proposed site is better suited to allow continuation of an existing commercial farm or ranching operation on the subject tract as compared to

other possible sites also located on the subject tract, including sites that are comprised of nonarable soils;

- ii) No more than 12 acres of the project will be sited on high-value farmland soils described at ORS 195.300(10);
- iii) No more than 20 acres of the project will be sited on arable soils unless an exception is taken pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4;
- iv) The requirements of subsection (6)(d) are satisfied;
- v) If a photovoltaic solar power generation facility is proposed to be developed on lands that contain a Goal 5 resource protected under the County's Comprehensive Plan, and the plan does not address conflicts between energy facility development and the resource, the applicant and the County, together with any state or federal agency responsible for protecting the resource or habitat supporting the resource, will cooperatively develop a specific resource management plan to mitigate potential development conflicts. If there is no program present to protect the listed Goal 5 resource(s) present in the local Comprehensive Plan or implementing ordinances and the applicant and the appropriate resource management agency(ies) cannot successfully agree on a cooperative resource management plan, the County is responsible for determining appropriate mitigation measures; and
- vi) If a proposed photovoltaic solar power generation facility is located on lands where the potential exists for adverse effects to state or federal special status species (threatened, endangered, candidate, or sensitive), or to wildlife species of concern identified and mapped by the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (including big game winter range and migration corridors, golden eagle and prairie falcon nest sites, and pigeon springs), the applicant shall conduct a site-specific assessment of the subject property in consultation with all appropriate state, federal, and tribal wildlife management agencies. A professional biologist shall conduct the site-specific assessment by using methodologies accepted by the appropriate wildlife management agency and shall determine whether adverse effects to special status species or wildlife species of concern are anticipated. Based on the results of the biologist's report, the site shall be designed to avoid adverse effects to state or federal special status species or to wildlife species of concern as described above. If the applicant's site-specific assessment shows that adverse effects cannot be avoided, the applicant and the appropriate wildlife management agency will cooperatively develop an agreement for project-specific mitigation to offset the potential adverse effects of the facility. Where the applicant and the resource

management agency cannot agree on what mitigation will be carried out, the County is responsible for determining appropriate mitigation, if any, required for the facility.

- vii) The provisions of subsection (8)(f) are repealed on January 1, 2022.
- (9) The project owner shall sign and record in the deed records for the County a document binding the project owner and the project owner's successors in interest, prohibiting them from pursuing a claim for relief or cause of action alleging injury from farming or forest practices as defined in ORS 30.930(2) and (4).
- (10) Nothing in this section shall prevent the County from requiring a bond or other security from a developer or otherwise imposing on a developer the responsibility for retiring the photovoltaic solar power generation facility.

24. Limitations on structures adjacent to an Urban Growth Boundary.

- a) No enclosed structure with a design capacity greater than 100 people, or group of structures with a total design capacity of greater than 100 people, shall be approved in connection with the use within three miles of an urban growth boundary, unless an exception is approved pursuant to ORS 197.732 and OAR chapter 660, division 4, or unless the structure is described in a master plan adopted under the provisions of OAR chapter 660, division 34.
- b) Any enclosed structures or group of enclosed structures described in subsection (1) within a tract must be separated by at least one-half mile. For purposes of this subsection, “tract” means a tract that is in existence as of June 17, 2010.
- c) Existing facilities wholly within a farm use zone may be maintained, enhanced or expanded on the same tract, subject to other requirements of law, but enclosed existing structures within a farm use zone within three miles of an urban growth boundary may not be expanded beyond the requirements of this ordinance.

25. Golf Courses

- a) An accessory use to a golf course is a facility or improvement that is incidental to the operation of the golf course and is either necessary for the operation and maintenance of the golf course or that provides goods or services customarily provided to golfers at a golf course. An accessory use or activity does not serve the needs of the non-golfing public. Accessory uses to a golf course may include: Parking; maintenance buildings; cart storage and repair; practice range or driving range; clubhouse; restrooms; lockers and showers; food and beverage service; pro shop; a practice or beginners course as part of an 18 hole or larger golf course; or golf tournament. Accessory uses to a golf course do not include: Sporting facilities unrelated to golfing such as tennis courts, swimming pools, and weight rooms; wholesale or retail operations oriented to the non-golfing public; or housing;
- b) Accessory uses shall be limited in size and orientation on the site to serve the needs of persons and their guests who patronize the golf course to golf. An accessory use that provides commercial services (e.g., pro shop, etc.) shall be located in the clubhouse rather than in separate buildings; and
- c) Accessory uses may include one or more food and beverage service facilities in addition to food and beverage service facilities located in a clubhouse. Food and beverage service facilities must be part of and incidental to the operation of the golf course and must be limited in size and orientation on the site to serve only the needs of persons who patronize the golf course and their guests. Accessory food and beverage service facilities shall not be designed for or include structures for banquets, public gatherings or public entertainment.

26. Wineries.

Terms used in this section include “Agri-tourism or other commercial events” which means includes outdoor concerts for which admission is charged, educational, cultural, health or lifestyle events, facility rentals, celebratory gathering and other events at which the promotion of wine produced in conjunction with the winery is a secondary purpose of the event and “On-site retail sale” which means the retail sale of wine in person at the winery site, through a wine club or over the Internet or telephone.

- a) A winery may be established as a permitted use if the proposed winery will produce wine with a maximum annual production of:
 - (1) Less than 50,000 gallons and the winery:
 - i) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 15 acres;
 - ii) Owns a contiguous vineyard of at least 15 acres;
 - iii) Has a long-term contract for the purchase of all of the grapes from at least 15 acres of a vineyard contiguous to the winery; or
 - iv) Obtains grapes from any combination of subsection (a), (b) or (c); or
 - (2) At least 50,000 gallons and the winery:
 - i) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 40 acres;
 - ii) Owns a contiguous vineyard of at least 40 acres;
 - iii) Has a long-term contract for the purchase of all of the grapes from at least 40 acres of a vineyard contiguous to the winery;
 - iv) Owns an on-site vineyard of at least 15 acres on a tract of at least 40 acres and owns at least 40 additional acres of vineyards in Oregon that are located within 15 miles of the winery site; or
 - v) Obtains grapes from any combination of subsection (a), (b), (c) or (d).
- b) In addition to producing and distributing wine, a winery established under this section may:
 - (1) Market and sell wine produced in conjunction with the winery.
 - (2) Conduct operations that are directly related to the sale or marketing of wine produced in conjunction with the winery, including:
 - i) Wine tastings in a tasting room or other location on the

- premises occupied by the winery;
 - ii) Wine club activities;
 - iii) Winemaker luncheons and dinners;
 - iv) Winery and vineyard tours;
 - v) Meetings or business activities with winery suppliers, distributors, wholesale customers and wine-industry members;
 - vi) Winery staff activities;
 - vii) Open house promotions of wine produced in conjunction with the winery; and
 - viii) Similar activities conducted for the primary purpose of promoting wine produced in conjunction with the winery.
- (3) Market and sell items directly related to the sale or promotion of wine produced in conjunction with the winery, the marketing and sale of which is incidental to on-site retail sale of wine, including food and beverages:
- i) Required to be made available in conjunction with the consumption of wine on the premises by the Liquor Control Act or rules adopted under the Liquor Control Act; or
 - ii) Served in conjunction with an activity authorized by subsection (b)(2), (4) or (5).
- (4) Carry out agri-tourism or other commercial events on the tract occupied by the winery subject to subsection (e).
- (5) Host charitable activities for which the winery does not charge a facility rental fee.
- c) A winery may include on-site kitchen facilities licensed by the Oregon Health Authority under ORS 624.010 to 624.121 for the preparation of food and beverages described in subsection (b)(3). Food and beverage services authorized under subsection (b)(3) may not utilize menu options or meal services that cause the kitchen facilities to function as a café or other dining establishment open to the public.
- d) The gross income of the winery from the sale of incidental items or services provided pursuant to subsection (b)(3) to (5) may not exceed 25 percent of the gross income from the on-site retail sale of wine produced in conjunction with the winery. The gross income of a winery does not include income received by third parties unaffiliated with the winery. At the request of the County, the winery shall submit to the County a written statement that is prepared by a certified public accountant and certifies the compliance of the winery with this

subsection for the previous tax year.

- e) A winery may carry out up to 18 days of agri-tourism or other commercial events annually on the tract occupied by the winery. If a winery conducts agri-tourism or other commercial events authorized under this section, the winery may not conduct agri-tourism or other commercial events or activities authorized by subsections 3.040(27)(a) through (d).
- f) A winery operating under this section shall provide parking for all activities or uses of the lot, parcel or tract on which the winery is established.
- g) Prior to the issuance of a permit to establish a winery under subsection (a), the applicant shall show that vineyards described in subsection (a) have been planted or that the contract has been executed, as applicable.
- h) Standards imposed on the siting of a winery shall be limited solely to each of the following for the sole purpose of limiting demonstrated conflicts with accepted farming or forest practices on adjacent lands:
 - (1) Establishment of a setback of at least 100 feet from all property lines for the winery and all public gathering places unless the local government grants an adjustment or variance allowing a setback of less than 100 feet; an
 - (2) Provision of direct road access and internal circulation.
- i) In addition to a winery permitted in subsections (a) to (h), a winery may be established if:
 - (1) The winery owns and is sited on a tract of 80 acres or more, at least 50 acres of which is a vineyard;
 - (2) The winery owns at least 80 additional acres of planted vineyards in Oregon that need not be contiguous to the acreage described in subsection (i)(1); and
 - (3) The winery has produced annually, at the same or a different location, at least 150,000 gallons of wine in at least three of the five calendar years before the winery is established under this subsection.
- j) In addition to producing and distributing wine, a winery described in subsection (i) may:
 - (1) Market and sell wine produced in conjunction with the winery;
 - (2) Conduct operations that are directly related to the sale or marketing of wine produced in conjunction with the winery, including:
 - i) Wine tastings in a tasting room or other location on the premises occupied by the winery;

- ii) Wine club activities;
 - iii) Winemaker luncheons and dinners;
 - iv) Winery and vineyard tours;
 - v) Meetings or business activities with winery suppliers, distributors, wholesale customers and wine-industry members;
 - vi) Winery staff activities;
 - vii) Open house promotions of wine produced in conjunction with the winery; and
 - viii) Similar activities conducted for the primary purpose of promoting wine produced in conjunction with the winery;
- (3) Market and sell items directly related to the sale or promotion of wine produced in conjunction with the winery, the marketing and sale of which is incidental to retail sale of wine on-site, including food and beverages:
- i) Required to be made available in conjunction with the consumption of wine on the premises by the Liquor Control Act or rules adopted under the Liquor Control Act; or
 - ii) Served in conjunction with an activity authorized by subsection (j)(2)(b), (d) or (e);
- (4) Provide services, including agri-tourism or other commercial events, hosted by the winery or patrons of the winery, at which wine produced in conjunction with the winery is featured, that:
- i) Are directly related to the sale or promotion of wine produced in conjunction with the winery;
 - ii) Are incidental to the retail sale of wine on-site; and
 - iii) Are limited to 25 days or fewer in a calendar year; and
 - iv) Host charitable activities for which the winery does not charge a facility rental fee.
- k) Income requirements:
- (1) The gross income of the winery from the sale of incidental items pursuant to subsection (j)(3) and services provided pursuant to subsection (j)(4) may not exceed 25 percent of the gross income from the on-site retail sale of wine produced in conjunction with the winery.
 - (2) At the request of a local government with land use jurisdiction over

the site of a winery, the winery shall submit to the local government a written statement, prepared by a certified public accountant that certifies compliance with subsection (1) for the previous tax year.

- l) A winery permitted under subsection (i):
 - (1) Shall provide parking for all activities or uses of the lot, parcel or tract on which the winery is established.
 - (2) May operate a restaurant, as defined in ORS 624.010, in which food is prepared for consumption on the premises of the winery.

- m) Permit requirements:
 - (1) A winery shall obtain a permit if the winery operates a restaurant
 - (2) That is open to the public for more than 25 days in a calendar year or provides for agri-tourism or other commercial events authorized under subsection (j)(4) occurring on more than 25 days in a calendar year.
 - (3) In addition to any other requirements, a local government may approve a permit application under this subsection if the local government finds that the authorized activity:
 - i) Complies with the standards described in subsections 7.040(16)(a) and (b);
 - ii) Is incidental and subordinate to the retail sale of wine produced in conjunction with the winery; and
 - iii) Does not materially alter the stability of the land use pattern in the area.
 - (4) If the local government issues a permit under this subsection for agri-tourism or other commercial events, the local government shall review the permit at least once every five years and, if appropriate, may renew the permit.
 - (5) A person may not have a substantial ownership interest in more than one winery permitted under subsection (i) operating a restaurant.
 - (6) Prior to the issuance of a permit to establish a winery under subsection (i), the applicant shall show that vineyards described in subsection (i) have been planted.
 - (7) A winery operating under subsection (i) shall provide for:
 - i) Establishment of a setback of at least 100 feet from all property lines for the winery and all public gathering places; and

- ii) Direct road access and internal circulation.
- (8) A winery operating under subsection (i) may receive a permit to host outdoor concerts for which admission is charged, facility rentals or celebratory events if the winery received a permit in similar circumstances before August 2, 2011.

27. Solid waste disposal facilities.

- a) The facility shall meet the performance and permitting requirements of the Department of Environmental Quality under ORS 459.245.
- b) The facility shall be designed to minimize conflicts with existing and permitted uses allowed under plan designations for adjacent parcels as outlined in policies of the Comprehensive Plan.
- c) The facility must be of a size and design to minimize noise or other detrimental effects when located adjacent to farm, forest and grazing dwellings(s) or a residential zone.
- d) The facility must be of a size and design to minimize noise or other detrimental effects when located adjacent to farm, forest and grazing dwellings(s) or a residential zone.
- e) The facility does not constitute an unnecessary fire hazard. If located in a forested area, the County shall condition approval to ensure that minimum fire safety measures will be taken, which may include but are not limited to the following:
 - (1) The area surrounding the facility is kept free from litter and debris.
 - (2) Fencing will be installed around the facility, if deemed appropriate to protect adjacent farm crops or timber stand.
 - (3) If the proposed facility is located in a forested area, construction materials shall be fire resistant or treated with a fire retardant substance and the applicant will be required to remove forest fuels within [130 feet] of structures.
- f) The facility shall adequately protect fish and wildlife resources by meeting minimum Oregon State Department of Forestry regulations.
- g) Access roads or easements for the facility shall be improved to the County's Transportation System Plan standards and comply with grades recommended by the Public Works Director.
- h) Road construction for the facility must be consistent with the intent and purposes set forth in the Oregon Forest Practices Act to minimize soil disturbance and help maintain water quality.
- i) Hours of operation for the facility shall be limited to 8 am to 7 pm.
- j) Comply with other conditions deemed necessary.

28. **Temporary Events and Outdoor Gatherings.** Consistent with ORS 433.735, (Permitted Use) and ORS 433.763, (Conditional Use) these uses are subject to the following standards:

- a) It must be demonstrated that health standards are met, including, County food handling requirements, a method for waste disposal, and provision for portable sanitation.
- b) Off street parking shall be provided for all vehicles associated with the gathering.
- c) There must be a plan for safe and adequate access to the event site. The plan for access shall be approved by the County Sheriff.
- d) It shall be demonstrated that fire protection and suppression will be provided by a public entity, or that on-site fire protection equipment will be adequate and has been approved by the appropriate fire district or association.
- e) Event organizers shall sign an agreement holding themselves responsible for any incidents of trespass or vandalism on adjacent or nearby properties.
- f) Except for events sponsored by non-profit organizations, there shall be no commercial aspect including admission to the event.

29. **Mixed Use projects.** Mixed use projects may be permitted in the Rural Commercial (RC), Light Commercial (C-1), Heavy Commercial (C-2), Rural Industrial (R-1) and Industrial (I) zones. Mixed use projects may allow a mixture of complimentary land uses that include any two or more land uses specified in the referenced zones subject to the following standards:

- a) Housing in any of the referenced zones may not exceed 40% of the total building area of the entire mixed use project and shall be located on the second level or to the rear of the commercial or industrial use.
- b) All development standards for the underlying zone and any overlay zone shall be met of which the more conservative development standards shall be required.
- c) A reduction in parking for a mixed use project may be considered but shall be no less than 75% of all parking of each use. No reduction for residential parking or hotel or motel parking shall be permitted.

Section 7.045. Conditional and Permitted Uses – Director periodic review.

The Director may issue Conditional or Permitted Use Permits that must be periodically reviewed to ascertain that the conditions of the permit are being complied with on a continuing basis.

Section 7.050. Time Limit on a Permit for Conditional Uses.

1. Authorization of a conditional use and permitted use, inside an urban growth boundary shall become null and void under the subsections (a) and (b) below unless substantial construction has taken place or an extension has been granted under Section 7.050 (5). Substantial construction in this case means obtaining all necessary permits required by governmental agencies to commence construction of any structures or to commence the principal activity permitted by the Conditional Use Permit.
 - a) Authorization for uses in Sections 3.040 and 3.060 shall be void after four years.
 - b) Authorization for all other uses shall become null and void after one year.
2. Once the construction of the structure or facility specified in the Conditional Use Permit or Permitted Use is completed the Conditional Use Permit and Permitted use is considered to be authorized on a permanent basis.
3. Authorization of a Conditional Use Permit for transportation-related uses shall be null and void after a period specified by the decision specified by the decision maker as being reasonable and necessary based on seasonal weather conditions, right-of-way acquisition, and other pertinent factors. This period shall not exceed three years.
4. Notwithstanding the requirements of 7.050(a) and (b), a discretionary decision approving development on agricultural or forest outside an Urban Growth Boundary (UGB) is void two years from the date of the final decision if the development is not initiated in that period.
5. The County may grant one extension period of up to 24 months if:
 - a) An applicant makes a written request for an extension of the development approval period;
 - b) The request is submitted to the County prior to the expiration of the approval period;

- c) The applicant states reasons that prevented the applicant from beginning development within the approval period; and
 - d) The County determines that the applicant was unable to begin development during the approval period for reasons for which the applicant was not responsible.
6. The two year limit and standards for granting extensions of the Conditional Use Permits and Permitted Use authorization in subsection 5 above do not apply to those Conditional and Permitted Use Permits that do not involve structural development.
 7. Additional extensions may be authorized under this section providing the applicable criteria for the decision have not changed.
 8. Approval of an extension granted under this section is subject to appeal as a land use decision.

ARTICLE VIII. VARIANCES / PROPERTY LINE ADJUSTMENTS

Section 8.010. Authorization to Grant or Deny a Variance.

The Director may grant variances from the provisions of this ordinance where it has been shown that owing to unusual topographic conditions, unusual conditions such as the shape of property or the location of a building on the property, or other conditions over which the applicant has had no control, the literal interpretation of this ordinance would cause an undue or unnecessary hardship. No variance shall be granted to allow the use of property for purposes not authorized within the zone in which the proposed use would be located. In granting a variance, the Director may attach conditions which he/she finds necessary to protect the best interests of the surrounding property or neighborhood and to otherwise achieve the purposes of this ordinance or the comprehensive plan.

Section 8.020. Application for a Variance.

A request for a variance may be initiated by filing an application in accordance with Article II of this Ordinance.

Section 8.030. Standards for Granting a Variance.

A variance may be granted only in the event that the applicant can show that all of the following standards have been met:

1. Exceptional or extraordinary circumstances apply to the property which do not apply generally to other properties in the same zone or vicinity, and result from lot size, shape, topography, or other circumstances over which the owner of the property has no control.
2. The variance is necessary for the preservation of a property right of the applicant substantially the same as owners of other property in the same zone or vicinity possess.
3. The variance would not be materially detrimental to the purposes of this ordinance, or to property in the same zone or vicinity in which the property is located, or otherwise conflict with the objectives of the comprehensive plan or other county regulation.
4. The variance requested is the minimum variance which would alleviate the hardship.

Section 8.100. Property Line Adjustments. (Added September 7, 2022, Ordinance No. 22-04)

As set forth in ORS 92.190(3), the common boundary line between lawfully created units of land may be adjusted in accordance with this section without the replatting procedures in ORS 92.180 and 92.185 or the vacation procedures in ORS Ch. 368. Once a boundary line has been adjusted, the adjusted line shall be the boundary or property line, not the original line.

Section 8.125. Procedure.

1. General.

- a. No person may relocate all or a portion of a property line without review and approval of a property line adjustment application.
- b. Tax lot boundaries do not necessarily represent property boundaries. Tax lot boundaries are established by the County Assessment for purposes of assessment and taxation. Tax lots may or may not coincide with legal property boundaries. Only boundaries of lawfully established units of land can be adjusted through the provisions of this chapter.
- c. A line adjustment is permitted only where an additional unit of land is not created; and
- d. A property line adjustment involving a parcel authorized by a Measure 49 waiver cannot increase parcels larger than:
 - i. Two acres if on high value farmland, high value forestland, or within a ground water restricted area; or
 - ii. Five acres if not on high value farm or forest land; unless
 - iii. The property increasing in size is the remainder parcel and is already larger than the two or five acre maximum parcel size.

2. Submittal Requirements.

An application for a line adjustment or elimination shall be filed by the owners of all units of land affected. The application shall be accompanied by an appropriate fee and contain the following information:

- a. A property line adjustment must include a tentative map drawn on 8 ½" x 11" or 11" x 17" size paper. The map shall contain the following information:
 - i. North arrow and Scale – The property boundaries and any other required detail shall be provided to scale.
 - ii. Existing and proposed property line dimensions and size in square feet or acres of the lawfully established units of land that are subject of the application. The existing and proposed property configurations will be shown on separate sheets of paper as before and after maps and shall contain acreage before and after adjustments.

- iii. Identification, size, and dimensions of the area(s) proposed to be adjusted from one property to the other.
 - iv. Roads abutting and located within the subject properties, including names and road right-of-way or easement widths, and labeled as either public or private.
 - v. Location of on-site wastewater treatment systems or name of sanitary sewer district. This includes drain field and repair areas. All on-site wastewater improvements are to remain on the same unit of land as the structure it is serving.
 - vi. Easements, shown with dimensions, type, labeled as existing or proposed, and specifically noting to whom they benefit.
 - vii. Existing structures and the distance from each structure to the existing and proposed property lines. Setbacks for all structures within 50 feet of the proposed property line must be verified on a site plan prepared and stamped by an Oregon registered professional land surveyor. If no structures exist within the specified area, the surveyor can submit a stamped letter so stating, or note as such on the map of survey.
 - viii. Signature block for the Planning Director and date line.
 - ix. Space for property line adjustment deed recording number.
- b. A preliminary title report or title search for each property, to determine ownership and any recorded deed restrictions.
 - c. Evidence to show that the units of land are lawfully created. If the conformance of the unit of land is unknown, then a Discrete Parcel Determination application will be required either prior or in conjunction with a property line adjustment application.
 - d. Evidence to show that any and all existing development on the units of land subject to the property line adjustment are in conformance with all applicable federal, state and local regulatory permit requirements. Generally these include buildings, accessory structures, water sources, septic systems and municipal sewer, stormwater and water connections.
 - e. The units of land for the property line adjustment shall not be the subject of any pending nuisance or Code Enforcement action.
 - f. Upon completion of the Property Line Adjustment Review the mapping and filing requirements shall be followed.

3. General Criteria.

A Property Line Adjustment requires an application. All property line adjustments are subject to the following standards and criteria, unless previously stated in this section:

- a. The property line adjustment cannot:
 - i. Create an additional unit of land; or
 - ii. Violate any applicable specific conditions of previous land use approvals or recorded deed restrictions. An example would be if parcels were required to meet a minimum acreage or have an accessory structure and adjustment would remove the primary use or structure.
- b. All properties affected by the proposed adjustment are legal units of land unless this adjustment is to correct an improperly formed unit of land or to correct an encroachment issue.
- c. A property line adjustment is subject to the minimum lot or parcel size standards of the applicable zoning district, except in the following circumstances:
 - i. One or both abutting properties are smaller than the minimum lot or parcel size for the applicable zone before the property line adjustment and, after the adjustment, one is as large or larger than the minimum lot or parcel size for the applicable zone; or
 - ii. Both abutting properties are smaller than the minimum lot or parcel size for the applicable zone before and after the property line adjustment.
- d. Split-zoned properties: The adjustment will not create a split-zoned unit of land that does not comply with the standards for creation of a parcel in each zone unless the property owner provides for the recording of a restrictive covenant in the deed records for the subject property that prohibit the property from being partitioned along the zoning boundary until such time as each parcel would comply with the minimum standards for the creation of a unit of land (meeting the criteria for land division) in each zone. If a split-zone unit of land is created, it shall not be used to justify a rezone in the future.
- e. All required setbacks for the applicable zoning districts in proximity to the lot line adjustment have been mapped as required. An encroachment of existing or planned structures will not be created within required setbacks as a result of the line adjustment.

4. Resource Zoned Properties.

In addition to the General Criteria in subsection 3 the following additional criteria is required to be addressed.

- a. A property line adjustment cannot be used to:
 - i. Separate a temporary hardship dwelling, relative farm help dwelling, home

occupation, or processing facility from the primary residential or other primary use without land use approval to change the accessory use to a primary use.

- ii. As prohibited by ORS 92.192(4)(a) through (c), in a manner that would:
 - 1) Decrease the size of a lawfully established unit of land that, before the relocation or elimination of the common property line, is smaller than the minimum lot or parcel size for the applicable zone and contains an existing dwelling or is approved for the construction of a dwelling, if another lawfully established unit of land affected by the property line adjustment would be increased to a size as large as or larger than the minimum lot or parcel size required to qualify the other affected lawfully established unit of land for a dwelling;
 - 2) Decrease the size of a lawfully established unit of land that contains an existing dwelling or is approved for construction of a dwelling to a size smaller than the minimum lot or parcel size, if another lawfully established unit of land affected by the property line adjustment would be increased to a size as large as or larger than the minimum lot or parcel size required to qualify the other affected lawfully established unit of land for a dwelling.
 - 3) Allow an area of land used to qualify a lawfully established unit of land for a dwelling based on an acreage standard to be used to qualify another lawfully established unit of land for a dwelling if the land use approval would be based on an acreage standard. Or
 - 4) Allow for change in configuration to qualify for a Forest Template Dwelling. The adjustment may require a template test prior and after any adjustments made after January 1, 2019 at the time a Forest Template Dwelling Application is received.

SECTION 8.150. Easements & Access.

A line adjustment shall have no effect on existing easements or access. Access shall not be eliminated through a property line adjustment process. If an access is potentially affected, then an easement may be created for access to comply with this criterion.

SECTION 8.175. Mapping & Filing Requirements.

1. Map and Monuments Required:

- a. For any resulting lot or parcel ten acres or less, a survey map that complies with ORS 209.250 shall be prepared.
- b. The survey map shall show all structures within ten (50) feet of the adjusted line.
- c. The survey shall establish monuments to mark the adjusted line.
- d. The County reserves the right to require monumentation and mapping on parcels

greater than ten acres in size.

2. Approval and Filing Requirements:

- a. Upon determination that the requirements of this section have been met, the Director shall advise the applicant in writing that the line adjustment is tentatively approved (preliminary approval). The preliminary approval letter shall be copied to the County Assessor's office.
- b. Within one year from the date of preliminary approval, the applicant shall prepare and submit to the Director the final map of survey required. The Director shall approve the final with a signature on the final map of survey (mylar).
- c. Once final approval is granted by the Director, the map shall then be submitted to the County Surveyor or his/her assistant.
- d. A line adjustment shall be effective when the final map (mylar) is filed and an instrument (transfer deed) is recorded with the County Clerk.
- e. The property line adjustment deed should be submitted in the general format found in Figure 1 below, and consistent with document submittals acceptable for filing with the County Clerk's office.

Figure 1 – PLA Deed
Send tax statements to:

After recording return to:

PROPERTY LINE ADJUSTMENT DEED

_____ GRANTOR(s) conveys and warrants to
_____ GRANTEE(s) the following described
real property, situated in the County of Curry, State of Oregon:

SEE LEGAL DESCRIPTION ON ATTACHED EXHIBIT “A”

Subject to and excepting:

1. The rights of the public in and to that portion of the premises herein described lying within the limits of roads, streets and highways.

Curry County real property Tax Account No. _____.

The consideration for this conveyance stated in terms of dollars is _____

This is a property line adjustment deed. In compliance with ORS 92.190, the following information is furnished:

- 1. The names of the parties to this deed are as set forth above.
- 2. The description of the adjusted line is as follows:

SEE LEGAL DESCRIPTION ON ATTACHED EXHIBIT “B”

- 3. The deed whereby Grantor acquired title to the transferred property is recorded in the Deed of Records of Curry County, Oregon.
- 4. The deed whereby Grantee acquired title to the property to which the transferred property is joined is recorded in the Deed Records of Curry County, Oregon.
- 5. The survey and monumentation, as required by ORS 92.060 and ORS 209.250, were done by _____. His/Her survey is filed with the County Surveyor under Curry County Surveyor’s Records, Map No. _____.

THIS INSTRUMENT WILL NOT ALLOW USE OF THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS INSTRUMENT IN VIOLATION OF APPLICABLE LAND USE LAWS AND REGULATIONS. BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON ACQUIRING FEE TITLE TO THE PROPERTY SHOULD CHECK WITH THE APPROPRIATE CITY OR COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT TO VERIFY APPROVED USES.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS TO THE ZONING ORDINANCE

Section 9.010. Authorization to Initiate Amendments.

An amendment to this ordinance in the text or the map may be initiated by the Board of County Commissioners, the Planning Commission, Director or by application of a property owner or his authorized agent.

Section 9.020. Application for a Zoning Change.

An application for an amendment by a property owner or his authorized agent shall be filed with the Commission or Board in accordance with Article II of this ordinance.

Section 9.021. Standards for a Zone Change.

The Commission or Board shall determine that zone change requests meet the following standards:

1. Rezoning of the subject property will conform with the intent of all relevant policies of the Comprehensive Plan;
2. Rezoning of the subject property will conform with the intent of the zoning designation to which the subject property is proposed to be changed as defined in the purpose statement of the proposed zone;
3. Rezoning of the subject property will not seriously interfere with the permitted uses on other nearby parcels;
4. Rezoning of the subject property will not adversely impact the orderly provision of public services (water, sewer, police, fire, schools, etc.) in the area in which the property is located; and
5. Amendments to the comprehensive plan and zoning designations of the subject property which significantly affect a transportation facility (see # 6, below) shall assure that allowed land uses are consistent with the function, capacity and level of service of the facility as identified in the Transportation System Plan. This shall be accomplished by one of the following:
 - a) Limiting allowed land uses to be consistent with the planned function of the transportation facility;
 - b) Amending the Transportation System Plan to ensure that existing, improved or new transportation facilities are adequate to support the proposed land uses consistent with the requirement of the Transportation Planning Rule; or,
 - c) Altering land use designations, densities, or design requirements to reduce demand for automobile travel and meet travel needs through other modes.
6. A comprehensive plan or zoning designation amendment significantly affects a

transportation facility if it:

- a) Changes the functional classification of an existing or planned transportation facility;
- b) Changes standards implementing a functional classification system;
- c) Allows types or levels of land use that would result in levels of travel or access that are inconsistent with the functional classification of a transportation facility;
or
- d) Would reduce the vehicle/capacity ratio and level of service of the facility below the minimum acceptable level identified in the Transportation System Plan.

Section 9.030. Application for a Comprehensive Plan Amendment.

An application for a zone change which requires an amendment to the comprehensive plan designations shall be filed in accordance with Article II of this ordinance. Certain comprehensive plan amendments will involve exceptions to the Statewide Planning Goals which shall be processed in accordance with Statewide Planning Goal 2 and related Oregon Administrative Rules (OAR's). The applicant will be required to submit any additional findings, or information related to the Goal 2 exception with the application for a zone change. Comprehensive plan amendments to prove that land is not resource land as defined by the Statewide Planning Goals shall meet the standards in Section 9.031. The Board will consider the comprehensive plan amendment simultaneously with the zone change as a single application.

Section 9.031. Standards for Comprehensive Plan Amendment for Nonresource Land.

The Board shall determine that requests for comprehensive plan amendments prove that land planned and zoned for resource use is not resource land and meets the following standards:

1. The subject property does not meet the definition of Agricultural Land under Statewide Planning Goal 3 and/or Forest Land under Statewide Planning Goal 4;

NOTE: If the subject property is predominantly Class I-IV soils or if it predominantly consists of soils capable of producing 50 cubic feet of wood fiber per acre per year it is not considered to be nonresource land.

2. The subject property does not contain any natural resources defined in Statewide Planning Goal 5 which are identified in the Curry County Comprehensive Plan;
3. The subject property has been proven to be generally unsuitable for the production of farm crops and livestock or merchantable tree species, considering terrain, adverse soil conditions, drainage and flooding, vegetation, location and size of the tract. The subject property shall not be considered nonresource land solely because of its size or location if it can be reasonably be put to farm or forest use in conjunction with other land.
4. The subject property is not considered to be nonresource land simply because it is too small to be farmed or forest managed profitably by itself. If the subject property can be sold, leased, rented or otherwise managed as part of a commercial farm, ranch or other forest land it is not considered to be nonresource land.

5. The subject property is not considered to be nonresource land if it has been given a special tax assessment for zoned farm use, unzoned "greenbelt" farm use or as designated forest land at any time in the past five years.
6. If the subject property is found to meet all of the standards above to be considered nonresource land the county shall also determine that rezoning the property to a nonresource zone will not materially alter the stability of the overall land use pattern of the area and lead to the rezoning of other lands to nonresource use to the detriment of the resource uses in the area.
7. The subject property shall be at least 20 acres in area unless it is contiguous to an area that is zoned for nonresource use.
8. Rezoning of land that is found to be nonresource land shall be to a "rural" zone that is appropriate for the type of land and its intended use (i.e. dune land that is found to be nonfarm/nonforest land should be zoned for Conservation use).

ARTICLE X. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section 10.010. Enforcement.

The Commission or its agent shall have the power and duty to enforce the provisions of this ordinance.

Section 10.020. Authorization of Similar Uses.

The Commission may permit in a particular zone a use not listed in this ordinance provided the use is of the same general type as the uses permitted in that zone. However, this section does not authorize the inclusion of a use in a zone where it is not specifically listed in another zone or where it is similar to a use specifically listed in another zone.

Section 10.030. Application Fees.

The application fees for zoning amendments, conditional use permits, variances, and other land use applications shall be determined by the Board of Commissioners.

Section 10.040. Interpretations.

Interpretation of the meaning of this ordinance may be rendered by the Director or Commission. Such interpretations are subject to review by a higher authority under the provision of Article II. The provisions of this ordinance shall be held to the minimum requirements fulfilling its objectives. Where the conditions imposed by a provision of this ordinance are less restrictive than comparable conditions imposed by any other provision of this ordinance or of any other ordinance, resolution or regulation, the provisions which are more restrictive shall govern.

Section 10.050. Abatement and Penalty.

1. Violation of Zoning Regulations.

No person shall locate, construct, maintain, repair, alter, or use a building or other structure or use, or transfer land in violation of any of the parts of this ordinance or any decisions made by the County under this ordinance. Any person may request an investigation of a violation by filing a signed request for investigation of a zoning violation with the Director. Upon receipt of the request for an investigation, the Director or his designate shall make an on-site investigation of the reported violation. If a violation is verified by the on-site investigation, the Director shall notify the property owner of record of the violation and request that the violation be corrected within a specified period of time. If the violation is not corrected within the specified time, the Director shall seek remedy under the applicable law.

2. Remedy for Unlawful Structure or Land Use.

In case a building or other structure is located or is proposed to be located, constructed, maintained, repaired, altered or used, or any land is or is proposed to be used in violation of any of the parts of this ordinance the county shall, the Board of Commissioners may, in addition to other remedies provided by law institute injunction, mandamus, abatement or

other appropriate proceedings to prevent, temporarily or permanently enjoin, abate or remove the unlawful location, construction, maintenance, repair, alteration or use. When a temporary restraining order is granted in a suit by the County, any affected person who is not exempt from furnishing bonds or undertakings under ORS 22.010, shall furnish an undertaking as provided in ORCP 82.

3. Civil Penalties.

Any individual, firm or corporation, whether as principal, agent, or employee violating any provisions of this ordinance shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine established for each offense as set forth in applicable law. For purposes of this ordinance, a failure to comply with any provision of a county ordinance from day to day shall be a separate offense for each day. In addition to any fine, the court shall impose reasonable court costs, and other legal or equitable relief as it seems appropriate.

Section 10.060. Severability.

The provisions of this ordinance are hereby declared to be severable. If any section, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance is adjudged by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance.